

MANUAL

— OF THE —

WASHINGTON
LEGISLATURE

SESSION 1907



Joint Rules, Rules of the Senate

AND

Rules of the House

OF THE

STATE LEGISLATURE

OF WASHINGTON

TOGETHER WITH THE

State Constitution, Territorial and State Officers,
Members of the Legislature, Standing
Committees and Employes

SESSION OF 1907

J. W. LYSONS,
Secretary of the Senate.

LEO. O. MEIGS,
Clerk of the House.

OLYMPIA, WASH. :
C. W. GORHAM, PUBLIC PRINTER
1907

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Title Page.....	1
Table of Contents.....	3
Directory of Territorial and State Officials.....	5
Senate Membership, Politics, Addresses, Etc.....	18
Senate Employes.....	20
Standing Committees of the Senate..	21
Committee Assignments in the Senate.....	23
Grouping of Senate Standing Committees.....	30
Committee Room Assignments (Senate).....	31
House Membership, Politics, Addresses, Etc.....	34
Standing Committees of the House.....	37
House Employes.....	40
Grouping House Committees.....	41
House Committees Meeting Places.....	43
Index to Joint Rules and Senate Rules.....	45
Joint Rules	51
Senate Rules.....	57
House Rules Index	73
House Rules.....	81
State Constitution.....	97
Index to State Constitution	163

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

WASHINGTON TERRITORIAL GOVERNMENT.

ROSTER OF OFFICERS OF WASHINGTON AS A TERRITORY

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

GOVERNORS.

ISAAC I. STEVENS.....	1853 to 1857
J. PATTON ANDERSON (Did not qualify).....	1857
FAYETTE McMULLIN	1857 to 1859
R. D. GHOLSON.....	1859 to 1861
W. H. WALLACE.....	1861
WM. PICKERING	1862 to 1866
GEO E. COLE.....	1866 to 1867
MARSHALL F. MOORE.....	1867 to 1869
ALVIN FLANDERS	1869 to 1870
EDWARD S. SALOMAN.....	1870 to 1872
JAMES F. LEGATE (Did not qualify).....	1872
ELISHA P. FERRY.....	1872 to 1880
W. A. NEWELL.....	1880 to 1884
WATSON C. SQUIRE.....	1884 to 1887
EUGENE SEMPLE	1887 to 1889
MILES C. MOORE (Seven months).....	1889

SECRETARIES.

CHAS H. MASON.....	1853 to 1857
H. M. MCGILL.....	1857 to 1860
L. J. S. TURNEY.....	1861 to 1862
ELWOOD EVANS	1862 to 1867
E. L. SMITH.....	1867 to 1870
JAMES SCOTT	1870 to 1872
J. C. CLEMENTS.....	1872
HENRY G. STRUVE.....	1873 to 1879
N. H. OWINGS.....	1879 to 1889
O. C. WHITE.....	1889 to Statehood

TREASURERS.

WILLIAM COCK	1851 to 1861
D. PHILLIPS	1862 to 1863
WILLIAM COCK	1864
BENJAMIN HARNED	1865
JAMES TILTON	1866
BENJAMIN HARNED	1867 to 1870
HILL HARMON	1871
J. H. MUNSON.....	1872
E. T. GUNN.....	1873 to 1874
FRANCIS TARBELL	1875 to 1880

THOMAS N. FORD.....	1881 to 1886
WM. McMICKEN	1886 to 1888
FRANK O. BLODGETT	1888 to Statehood

AUDITORS.

URBAN E. HICKS.....	1858 to 1859
A. J. MOSES	1859 to 1860
J. C. HEAD.....	1860 to 1862
R. M. WALKER.....	1862 to 1864
URBAN E. HICKS.....	1865 to 1867
JOHN MILLER MURPHY.....	1867 to 1870
J. G. SPARKS.....	1871
N. S. PORTER.....	1872
JOHN MILLER MURPHY.....	1873 to 1874
JOHN R. WHEAT.....	1875 to 1876
THOS. M. REED.....	1877 to 1888
JOHN MILLER MURPHY.....	1888 to Statehood

U. S. ATTORNEYS.

J. S. CLENDENIN.....	1853 to 1856
H. R. CROSBIE.....	1856
J. S. SMITH.....	1857 to 1859
B. P. ANDERSON.....	1859 to 1861
J. J. MCGILORN.....	1861 to 1867
LEANDER HOLMES	1867 to 1873
SAM'L C. WINGARD.....	1873 to 1874
JOHN B. ALLEN.....	1875 to 1886
WM. H. WHITE.....	1886 to Statehood

U. S. MARSHALS.

J. P. ANDERSON.....	1853 to 1855
G. W. CORLISS.....	1856 to 1858
CHAS. E. WEED.....	1859 to 1862
WM. HUNTINGTON	1863 to 1868
PHILIP RITZ	1869
E. S. KEARNEY.....	1870 to 1874
CHARLES HOPKINS	1875 to 1886
THOMAS J. HAMILTON.....	1886 to Statehood

TERRITORIAL CHIEF JUSTICES.

EDWARD LANDER	1853 to 1858
O. B. McFADDEN.....	1858 to 1861
C. C. HEWITT.....	1861 to 1869
B. F. DENNISON.....	1869
WM. L. HILL.....	1870
ORANGE JACOBS	1871 to 1875
J. R. LEWIS.....	1875 to 1880
ROGER S. GREENE.....	1880 to 1887
RICHARD A. JONES.....	1887 to 1888
CHAS. E. BOYLE.....	1888 (Died, Dec.)
THOMAS BURKE	1888 to 1889
C. H. HANFORD	1889 to Statehood

ASSOCIATE TERRITORIAL JUSTICES.

VICTOR MONROE	1853	
F. A. CHENOWITH.....	1853	to 1858
O. B. McFADDEN.....	1853	to 1858
WM. STRONG	1858	to 1861
E. C. FITZHUGH.....	1858	to 1861
J. E. WYCHE.....	1861	to 1870
E. P. OLIPHANT.....	1861	to 1867
C. B. DARWIN.....	1867	
B. F. DENNISON.....	1868	
ORANGE JACOBS	1869	to 1870
JAMES W. KENNEDY	1870	to 1873
J. R. LEWIS.....	1873	to 1875
ROGER S. GREENE.....	1871	to 1879
S. C. WINGARD.....	1875	to 1879
JOHN P. HOYT.....	1879	to 1887
GEORGE TURNER	1884	to 1888
L. B. NASH.....	1888	to 1889
WM. G. LANGFORD.....	1886	to Statehood
FRANK ALLYN	1887	to Statehood
WM. H. CALKINS.....	1889	to Statehood

DELEGATES IN CONGRESS.

COLUMBIA LANCASTER	1853
WM. H. WALLACE.....	1854
J. PATTON ANDERSON.....	1855
ISAAC I. STEVENS.....	1857
ISAAC I. STEVENS.....	1859
WM. H. WALLACE.....	1861
GEO. E. COLE.....	1863
A. A. DENNY.....	1865
ALVIN FLANDERS	1867
S. GARFIELDE	1869
S. GARFIELDE	1870
O. B. McFADDEN.....	1872
ORANGE JACOBS	1874
ORANGE JACOBS	1876
THOS. H. BRENTS.....	1878
THOS. H. BRENTS.....	1880
THOS. H. BRENTS.....	1882
C. S. VOORHEES.....	1884
C. S. VOORHEES	1886
JNO. B. ALLEN.....	1888

WASHINGTON STATE GOVERNMENT.

ROSTER OF OFFICERS SINCE ORGANIZATION OF STATE.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

GOVERNORS.

ELISHA P. FERRY	1889 to 1893
JOHN H. McGRAW.....	1893 to 1897
JOHN R. ROGERS.....	1897 to 1901
JOHN R. ROGERS.....	1901 (Died, 1901)
HENRY McBRIDE	Dec., 1901 to 1905
ALBERT E. MEAD.....	1905 to 1909

LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS.

CHARLES E. LAUGHTON.....	1889 to 1893
F. H. LUCE.....	1893 to 1897
THURSTON DANIELS	1897 to 1901
HENRY McBRIDE.....	1901 to Dec., 1901
CHAS. E. COON.....	1905 to 1909

SECRETARIES OF STATE.

ALLEN WEIR	1889 to 1893
JAMES H. PRICE.....	1893 to 1897
WILL D. JENKINS.....	1897 to 1901
SAM H. NICHOLS.....	1901 to 1905
SAM H. NICHOLS.....	1905 to 1909

TREASURERS.

A. A. LINDSLEY.....	1889 to 1893
O. A. BOWEN.....	1893 to 1897
C. W. YOUNG.....	1897 to 1901
C. W. MAYNARD.....	1901 to 1905
GEORGE G. MILLS.....	1905 to 1909

AUDITORS.

THOMAS M. REED.....	1889 to 1893
L. R. GRIMES.....	1893 to 1897
NEAL CHEATHAM	1897 to 1901
JOHN D. ATKINSON.....	1901 to 1905
C. W. CLAUSEN.....	1905 to 1909

ATTORNEYS GENERAL.

W. C. JONES.....	1889 to 1893
W. C. JONES.....	1893 to 1897
PATRICK HENRY WINSTON.....	1897 to 1901
W. B. STRATTON.....	1901 to 1905
JOHN D. ATKINSON.....	1905 to 1909

SUPERINTENDENTS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

R. B. BRYAN.....	1889 to 1893
C. W. BEAN.....	1893 to 1897
F. J. BROWN.....	1897 to 1901
R. B. BRYAN.....	1901 to 1905
R. B. BRYAN.....	1905 to 1909

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC LANDS.

WILLIAM T. FORREST	1889 to 1893
WILLIAM T. FORREST.....	1893 to 1897
ROBERT BRIDGES	1897 to 1901
S. A. CALLVERT.....	1901 to 1905
E. W. ROSS.....	1905 to 1909

JUSTICES OF SUPREME COURT DURING STATEHOOD.

T. J. ANDERS,	R. O. DUNBAR,	JOHN P. HOYT,
ELMON SCOTT,	T. L. STILES,	J. B. REAVIS,
M. J. GORDON,	MARK A. FULLERTON,	WALLACE MOUNT,

*WM. H. WHITE, *HIRAM E. HADLEY

*Appointed under act of Legislature 1901.

*MILO A. ROOT, *HERMAN D. CROW.

*Appointed under act of Legislature 1905. Elected at the general election Nov. 8, 1906.

The following have acted as Chief Justices since statehood:

T. J. ANDERS,
R. O. DUNBAR,
JOHN P. HOYT,
ELMON SCOTT,
T. L. STILES,
J. B. REAVIS,
M. J. GORDON,
MARK A. FULLERTON,
WALLACE MOUNT,
HIRAM E. HADLEY.

 REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS SINCE STATEHOOD.

- 51st Congress—John L. Wilson, March 4, 1889, to March 4, 1891.
 52nd Congress—John L. Wilson, March 4; 1891, to March 4, 1893.
 53rd Congress—John L. Wilson, W. H. Doolittle, March 4, 1893, to March 4, 1895.
 54th Congress—W. H. Doolittle, S. C. Hyde, March 4, 1895, to March 4, 1897.
 55th Congress—W. C. Jones, James Hamilton Lewis, March 4, 1897, to March 4, 1899.
 56th Congress—W. L. Jones, F. W. Cushman, March 4, 1899, to March 4, 1901.
 57th Congress—W. L. Jones, F. W. Cushman, March 4, 1901, to March 4, 1903.
 58th Congress—W. L. Jones, F. W. Cushman, W. E. Humphrey, March 4, 1903, to March 4, 1905.
 59th Congress—W. L. Jones, F. W. Cushman, William E. Humphrey, March 4, 1905, to March 4, 1907.
 60th Congress—W. L. Jones, F. W. Cushman, William E. Humphrey, March 4, 1907, to March 4, 1909.

UNITED STATES SENATORS SINCE STATEHOOD.

WATSON C. SQUIRE.....	1889 to 1897
JOHN B. ALLEN.....	1889 to 1893
JOHN L. WILSON.....	1895 to 1899
GEO. TURNER	1897 to 1903
ADDISON G. FOSTER	1899 to 1905
LEVI ANKENY	1903 to 1909
SAMUEL H. PILES.....	1905 to 1911

UNITED STATES SENATORS DURING STATEHOOD.

Washington became a state in 1889. Senators elected as follows in January, 1890, and took oath of office March 4 of same year:

WATSON C. SQUIRE.....	For One Year
JOHN B. ALLEN.....	For Three Years

In 1891 Watson C. Squire was re-elected for six years and was succeeded March 4, 1897, by George Turner, whose term expired March 4, 1903, and who was succeeded by Levi Ankeny, whose term expires March 4, 1909. John B. Allen's term expired March 4, 1893, when no election was had owing to a deadlock in the legislature. Governor McGraw appointed Mr. Allen, but the U. S. Senate refused to seat him, and Mr. Squire was therefore the only representative of the State of Washington in the U. S. Senate until March 4, 1895, when John L. Wilson was elected and took the oath of office to fill the unexpired term of four years, when he was succeeded March 4, 1899, by Addison G. Foster, whose term expired March 4, 1905, and who in turn was succeeded by Samuel H. Piles, whose term will expire March 4, 1911.

STATE GOVERNMENT.

Executive Officers.

GOVERNOR

SECRETARY OF STATE

AUDITOR

ATTORNEY GENERAL

SUPREME COURT.

Chief Justice.

HIRAM E. HADLEY.

Associate Justices.

M. A. FULLERTON,
WALLACE MOUNT,
MILO A. ROOT

R. O. DUNBAR,
HERMAN D. CROW,
FRANK H. RUDKIN.

Clerk of Supreme Court.

C. S. REINHART.

Reporter.

ARTHUR REMINGTON.

Bailiff.

FRED GUYOT.

Stenographers.

LOUISE AYER.

SADIE E. SAPP.

OFFICE OF GOVERNOR.

GovernorALBERT E. MEAD
 Private SecretaryASHMUN N. BROWN
 StenographerMISS JEAN McLEOD

OFFICE OF LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.

Lieutenant Governor.....CHARLES E. COON
 Port Townsend.

OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE.

Secretary of State.....SAM H. NICHOLS
 Assistant Secretary of State.....BEN R. FISH
 Auditor and Cashier.....FRANK T. HOUGHTON
 Index Clerk.....H. A. PERCIVAL
 Recording Clerks.....MISS ALICE E. NICHOLS
MISS LUCY LEE NICHOLS
 StenographerMISS M. D. WILSON

OFFICE OF STATE AUDITOR.

Auditor of State.....C. W. CLAUSEN
 Deputy Auditor.....F. P. JAMESON
 Bookkeeper.....N. D. MELGARD
 Stenographer.....MISS W. BLOMQUIST

OFFICE OF STATE TREASURER.

Treasurer of State.....GEORGE G. MILLS
 Deputy Treasurer.....JESSE T. MILLS
 Stenographer.....MISS RUTH SYPHER

OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL.

Attorney General.....JOHN D. ATKINSON
 Assistant Attorney General.....A. J. FALKNOR
 Second Assistant Attorney General.....ERNEST C. McDONALD
 Third Assistant Attorney General.....J. B. ALEXANDER
 Law Clerk.....RAYMOND G. SHARPE

OFFICE OF COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC LANDS.

Commissioner.....E. W. ROSS
 Assistant Commissioner.....GEO. A. COOK
 Bookkeeper.....A. D. SHELDON
 Auditor and Cashier.....C. E. BRAGG
 Chief Engineer.....W. O. CLARK
 Draughtsman.....JOHN D. HENRY
 Stenographer.....MAUD H. BALL

Secretary of the Board.....	M. H. TAMBLIN
General Clerks.....	W. D. ROSEMOND
.....	ADA BINGHAM
.....	ANNA M. McREAVY
Engineer in Field.....	A. BYSTROM

OFFICE OF SECRETARY OF STATE.

Department of Insurance.

Ex-Officio Commissioner of Insurance.....	SAM H. NICHOLS
Deputy Insurance Commissioner.....	JOHN H. SCHIVELY
Stenographer.....	IVIE FERGUSON

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

State Superintendent.....	R. B. BRYAN
Assistant State Superintendent.....	F. M. McCULLY
Deputy State Superintendent.....	HENRY B. DEWEY
Stenographer.....	CLARA E. STIEGLER

OFFICE OF ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Adjutant General.....	ORTIS HAMILTON
Chief Clerk.....	MAY McINTYRE
Armorer.....	E. O. FREE
Capt. John Kinzie, U. S. Army, retired, detailed by War Department for duty with National Guard of Washington.	

BUREAU OF LABOR.

Commissioner.....	CHAS. F. HUBBARD
Clerk.....	MISS M. J. DONOVAN
State Coal Mine Inspector.....	D. C. BOTTING

OFFICE OF STATE LIBRARIAN.

State Librarian.....	J. M. HITT
Assistant and Law Librarian.....	C. WILL SHAFFER
Second Assistant Librarian.....	JOSEPHINE HOLTGATE

BOARD OF CONTROL OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Members of Board.....	MATT L. PILES, Chairman
.....	JAMES H. DAVIS
.....	H. T. JONES
Secretary.....	C. C. ASPINWALL
Bookkeeper.....	J. H. BROWN

STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION.

C. W. CLAUSEN.....	State Auditor.....	Ex-officio
SAM H. NICHOLS.....	Secretary of State.....	Ex-officio
E. W. ROSS.....	State Land Commissioner...	Ex-officio
T. D. ROCKWELL.....	State Tax Commissioner...	Ex-officio
J. H. EASTERDAY.....	State Tax Commissioner...	Ex-officio
J. E. FROST.....	State Tax Commissioner...	Ex-officio

STATE BOARD OF LAND COMMISSIONERS.

E. W. ROSS.....	Land Commissioner.....	
SAM H. NICHOLS.....	Secretary of State.....	Ex-officio
R. B. BRYAN.....	State Supt. of Schools.....	Ex-officio

BUREAU OF STATISTICS.

Commissioner, Sam H. Nichols, Secretary of State.....Ex-officio

STATE GRAIN COMMISSION.

WM. H. REED.....TacomaJuly 8, 1905
 DAVID ANDERSON.....RosaliaJuly 8, 1905
 JOHN W. ARRASMITH.....ColfaxJuly 8, 1905

STATE GRAIN INSPECTORS.

JOHN W. ARRASMITH.....Chief Grain Inspector.....Tacoma
 S. S. KING.....Chief DeputyTacoma
 ALEX. ANDERSON.....Chief DeputySeattle
 E. L. PERKINS.....Chief DeputySpokane
 J. M. WARD.....Clerk and Bookkeeper.....Tacoma

STATE DAIRY AND FOOD COMMISSIONER.

L. DAVIES.....DavenportApril, 1910

FISH COMMISSIONER AND GAME WARDEN.

JOHN L. RISELAND.....BellinghamMarch, 1910

LABOR COMMISSIONER.

CHAS. F. HUBBARD.....Tacoma.....April 1st, 1909

STAFF OF COMMANDER IN CHIEF, N. G. W.

Adj. Gen. and Chief of Staff..BRIG. GEN. ORTIS HAMILTON,
 Olympia
 Chief of Ordnance.....BRIG. GEN. JAS. A. DRAIN, Retired
 Inspector General.....COL. JOHN KINZIE.....Olympia
 Chief of Engineers.....COL. G. G. DARROW.....Seattle
 Quartermaster General.....COL. E. K. ERWIN.....Spokane
 Judge Advocate General.....COL. M. P. HURD.....Mt. Vernon
 Commissary General.....COL. ALBERT E. CAGWIN...Kelso
 Inspector of Rifle Practice....COL. EMORY P. GILBERT..Spokane
 Paymaster General.....COL. J. T. GOSS.....Vancouver
 Aide-de-campLT. COL W. G. POTTS.....Seattle
 Aide-de-campLT. COL. D. DAUN EGAN..Bellingham
 Aide-de-campLT. COL. J. M. FISH....Kettle Falls
 Aide-de-campLT. COL. ARTHUR J. WEISBACH
 Tacoma
 Military Sec. & Asst. Adj. Gen. MAJOR A. N. BROWN.....Olympia

PILOT COMMISSIONERS COLUMBIA RIVER AND BAR.

CHAS. E. KERLEE.....Ilwaco ...Third Monday of Feb., 1906
 CHAS H. CALLENDER.....Knapton ..Third Monday of Feb., 1906
 L. D. WILLIAMS.....Ilwaco ...Third Monday of Feb., 1908

PILOT COMMISSIONERS STRAITS OF FUCA AND PUGET SOUND.

JAMES DELGARDNO.....Port Townsend
 N. T. OLIVER.....Port Townsend
 Pleasure of the Governor.

OFFICERS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, LOCATED AT SEATTLE.

BOARD OF REGENTS.

JOHN P. HARTMAN.....	Seattle	1909
A. P. SAWYER.....	Seattle	1908
D. L. HUNTINGTON.....	Spokane	1910
FRANK D. NASH.....	Tacoma	1910
SAMUEL G. COSGROVE.....	Pomeroy	1911
J. T. RONALD.....	Seattle	1908
JOHN H. POWELL.....	Seattle	1911

STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.

AT ELLENSBURG.

DR. J. A. MAHAN.....	Ellensburg	June 26, 1908
H. M. BALDWIN.....	Ellensburg	June 26, 1910
J. D. CORNETT.....	North Yakima	June 26, 1912

AT CHENEY.

G. A. FELLOWS.....	Cheney	July 29, 1911
CHAS. P. LUND.....	Spokane	July 29, 1908
HENRY W. COLLINS.....	Rockford	July 29, 1912

AT BELLINGHAM.

JOHN J. DONOVAN.....	Bellingham	June 12, 1911
J. J. EDENS.....	Bellingham	June 12, 1907
F. F. HANDSCHY.....	Bellingham	March 2, 1911

WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE.

BOARD OF REGENTS.

DR. J. S. ANDERSON.....	Asotin	March 9, 1909
U. L. ETTINGER.....	Colfax	March 9, 1907
PETER MCGREGOR.....	Hooper	March 9, 1907
FRANK J. BARNARD.....	Seattle	March 9, 1909
J. J. BROWNE.....	Spokane	March 9, 1911

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

R. B. BRYAN, Superintendent of Public Instruction.....		Ex-officio Chairman
JAMES A. TORMEY.....	Spokane	March, 1907
THOS A. STIGER.....	Everett	March, 1907
J. W. SHEPHERD.....	Walla Walla	March, 1907
P. A. WILLIAMS.....	Montesano	March, 1907

THE WASHINGTON SOLDIERS' HOME, LOCATED AT ORTING,
PIERCE COUNTY.

WILLIS L. AMES.....	Superintendent
---------------------	----------------

STATE BOARD OF ACCOUNTANCY.

E. G. SHORROCK.....	Seattle	June 19, 1910
H. W. CARROLL.....	Seattle	June 19, 1911
GEO. SHEDDEN.....	Tacoma	June 19, 1907
F. P. GREENE.....	Spokane	June 19, 1908
ALFRED LISTER.....	Tacoma	June 19, 1909

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS.

WILSON JOHNSTON.....	Colfax	December 30, 1909
JAMES R. YOCOM.....	Tacoma	December 30, 1910
ELMER E. HEG, Secretary....	Seattle	December 30, 1911
JOHN M. SEMPLE.....	Spokane	December 30, 1907
S. B. NELSON.....	Pullman	December 30, 1908
P. FRANK.....	North Yakima	December 30, 1908

STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

GEORGE W. OVERMEYER...South Bend	May 22, 1908
A. E. STUHT.....Colfax	May 22, 1908
H. A. WRIGHT.....Wilbur	May 22, 1909
C. W. SHARPLES.....Seattle	May 22, 1909
KENNETH TURNER.....Seattle	May 22, 1909
P. B. SWEARINGEN.....Tacoma	May 22, 1909
J. B. EAGLESON.....Seattle	May 22, 1907
CHAS. S. KALB.....Spokane	May 22, 1908
ELMER D. OLMSTED.....Spokane	May 22, 1907

STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY.

FRED P. OFFERMAN.....	Bellingham	June 5, 1910
L. L. TALLMAN.....	Walla Walla	June 5, 1911
J. W. McARTHUR.....	Spokane	November 11, 1907
PETER JENSEN.....	Tacoma	June 5, 1908
THOS. W. LOUGH.....	Seattle	March 4, 1909

STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS.

H. D. BRAND.....	Tacoma	March 4, 1907
FRANK R. FISK.....	Spokane	March 1, 1908
W. A. FISHBURN, Secretary..	Ellensburg	March 1, 1907
E. B. EDGERS.....	Seattle	March 4, 1908
C. S. IRWIN.....	Vancouver	March 4, 1908

STATE BOARD OF CONTROL.

MATT L. PILES.....	Olympia	March 31, 1907
JAMES H. DAVIS.....	Tacoma	March 31, 1911
HENRY T. JONES.....	Spokane	March 31, 1909
C. C. ASPINWALL, Secretary..	Olympia	

SUPERINTENDENTS OF INSANE HOSPITALS.

ARTHUR P. CALHOUN.....	Seattle	Western Washington
W. H. ANDERSON.....	Spokane	Eastern Washington
SUPERINTENDENT OF INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE MINDED.		
W. H. ANDERSON.....	Spokane	Eastern Washington

STATE PENITENTIARY.

M. F. KINCAID.....	Seattle	Superintendent
--------------------	---------------	----------------

STATE REFORM SCHOOL.

C. S. REED.....	Chehalis	Superintendent
-----------------	----------------	----------------

STATE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND.

THOS. P. CLARKE.....	Vancouver	Superintendent
----------------------	-----------------	----------------

STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF BARBERS.

HENRY SCHALLER.....TacomaJune 14, 1908
 CARL KOCH.....SpokaneJune 14, 1908
 CHARLES W. WHISLER.....SeattleJune 14, 1907

STATE FAIR COMMISSION.

Z. Y. COLEMAN.....North YakimaMarch 27, 1907
 SAMUEL J. CAMERON.....North YakimaMarch 27, 1907
 G. J. HILL.....North YakimaMarch 22, 1911
 L. O. JANECK.....North YakimaMarch 22, 1909
 W. H. TALBOT.....EllensburgMarch 27, 1907

STATE HORTICULTURAL COMMISSIONER.

F. A. HUNTLEY.....TacomaMarch 31, 1909

COAL MINE INSPECTOR.

DAVID C. BOTTING.....Black DiamondJune 18, 1909

FOREST COMMISSION.

R. W. CONDON.....ChairmanPort Gamble
 JOSEPH IRVING.....Everett
 FRANK H. LAMB.....Hoquiam
 J. A. VENESS.....Winlock
 E. W. ROSS.....Comr. of Public Lands.....Ex-officio

OFFICE OF TAX COMMISSIONERS.

T. D. ROCKELL.....Spokane
 J. H. EASTERDAY.....Tacoma
 J. E. FROST.....Ellensburg
 FRANK C. MORSE.....SecretaryTacoma
 J. MAE DOOLITTLE.....StenographerOlympia

OFFICE OF RAILWAY COMMISSIONERS.

H. A. FAIRCHILD.....ChairmanBellingham
 JOHN C. LAWRENCE.....Olympia
 J. WILL LYSONS.....Secretary
 O. O. CALDERHEAD.....Rate Clerk
 C. E. VAN ETTEN.....Stenographer

OFFICE OF HIGHWAY COMMISSIONERS.

JOS. M. SNOW.....Commissioner
 C. W. CLAUSEN.....State Auditor—Ex-officio
 GEORGE G. MILLS.....State Treasurer—Ex-officio

INSPECTION OF OILS.

F. A. CLARK.....EverettState Inspector

PUBLIC PRINTER.

C. W. GORHAM.....Snohomish

CUSTODIAN OF CAPITOL.

SAM H. NICHOLS.....Secretary of State
 JOSEPH AUSTIN.....Engineer
 W. T. JORDAN.....Janitor

SENATE DIRECTORY

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SENATE OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON FOR THE YEARS 1907-8, WITH POLITICS, OCCUPATION, COUNTIES REPRESENTED AND POST OFFICE ADDRESS OF EACH.

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR CHARLES E. COON, Port Townsend, President of the Senate.

SENATOR JESSE S. JONES, Tacoma, President, *pro tem.*, of the Senate.

J. W. LYSONS, Seattle, Secretary of the Senate.

NAMES.	District	Counties.	Residence.	Age	Birthplace.	Occupation.	Politics	Previous legis- lative service.	
								Senate	House
Allen, P. L.	33	King	Seattle	33	Wisconsin	Printer & Publisher.	Rep.		
Anderson, A. W.	2	Stevens	Addy	36	Illinois	Lumber & Gen. Mer.	Rep.		
Blair, John L.†	24	Clallam	Friday Harbor.	72	New York	Fruit Grower	Rep.		
		San Juan							
Boone, H. M. *	9	Whitman	Palouse	49	Oregon	Banker	Rep.	1905	
Booth, Robert F.	37	King	Seattle	31	Minnesota	Lawyer	Rep.		1905
Bratt, E. C. *	5	Spokane	Plaza	48	Indiana	Farmer	Rep.	1905	
Brown, Dr. C. G. *	3	Spokane	Spokane	58	Illinois	Physician	Rep.	1905	1901
		Island							
Condon, R. W. *	23	Kittitas	Port Gamble	39	Washington	Lumberman	Rep.	1905	
		Mason							
Cotterill, Geo. F.	36	King	Seattle	41	England	Civil Engineer	Dem.		
Davis, Lincoln*	28	Pierce	Tacoma	46	Iowa	Real Estate & Ins.	Rep.	1901-3-5	
Eidemiller, Fred†	27	Pierce	Tacoma	52	Iowa	Real Estate	Rep.		1903-5
Graves, Will G.	6	Spokane	Spokane	39	Illinois	Lawyer	Dem.	1903-5	
Gunn, Arthur†	13	Wheelan	Wenatchee	40	Kentucky	Real Estate	Dem.	1905	
		Kittitas							
Hunter, T. A. *	41	Whitecom	Blaine	43	Pennsylvania	Lumberman	Rep.	1905	1903
		Adams							
Hutson, C. T. *	11	Franklin	Connell	31	Wisconsin	Lawyer	Rep.	1905	
		Walla Walla							
Jones, Jesse S.	29	Pierce	South Tacoma.	45	Indiana	Blacksmith	Rep.		
Kennedy, Geo. A. *	14	Lincoln	Odessa	33	Iowa	Real Estate	Rep.	1905	
Kline, Robert L.	42	Whitecom	Bellingham	48	Pennsylvania	Real Estate and Ins.	Rep.		
Knickerbocker, I. B.	30	King	Auburn	42	New York	Lawyer	Rep.		
McGowan, Henry S.	19	Pacific	McGowan	40	Washington	Salmon Packer	Dem.		
		Wahkiakum							

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SENATE—CONCLUDED.

NAMES.	District	Counties.	Residence	Age	Birthplace.	Occupation.	Politics	Previous legis- lative service.	
								Senate	House
McGregor, Peter.....	8	Whitman	Hooper	44	Ontario	Farmer & St'k R's't	Rep.	1905	
Metcalf, Ralph.....	26	Pierce	Tacoma	45	Rhode Island	Lum. & Shingle Mfr.	Rep.		
Minkler, B. D.....	40	Skagit.	Lyman	57	Wisconsin	Lumberman	Rep.	1889	
Nichols, Ralph D.....	31	King	Columbia	32	Iowa	Lawyer	Rep.		
Paulhamus, W. H. †.....	25	Pierce	Sumner	41	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Rep.		
Pauly, Fred M.*.....	12	Walla Walla	Walla Walla	53	Germany	Merchant	Rep.	1905	
Piper, Geo. U.....	34	King	Seattle	40	Indiana	Real Estate	Rep.		
Pogue, Dr. J. I.*.....	1	{ Douglas... Ferry..... Okanogan }	Pogue	58	Ohio	Physician and Live- stock Raiser	Rep.	1905	1908
Polson, Alex.....	21	Chchalis	Hequiam	53	Nova Scotia	Lumberman	Rep.		
Potts, William G.....	35	King	Seattle	31	Ireland	Hotel Proprietor	Rep.	1903-5	
Presby, Winthrop B.....	16	{ Klickitat } Skamania }	Goldendale	47	New Hampshire	Lawyer	Rep.		
Rands, E. M.*.....	17	Clarke	Vancouver	50	Iowa	Lawyer	Rep.	1901-3-5	
Reed, Walter J.* †.....	15	Yakima	North Yakima	64	Scotland	Merchant	Rep.	1905	
Rosenhaupt, Harry.....	7	Spokane	Spokane	38	Illinois	Lawyer	Rep.		1899-01
Ruth, A. S.*.....	22	Thurston	Olympia	41	Maine	Civil Engineer	Rep.	1901-3-5	
Scott, W. D. †.....	4	Spokane	Spokane	45	Pennsylvania	Lawyer	Rep.		1905
Smith, S. T.....	39	Snohomish	Marysville	52	Maine	Banker	Rep.	1903-5	1899
Stevenson, John R. †.....	10	{ Asotin... Columbia... Garfield... }	Pomeroy	52	Michigan	Merchant	Rep.		
Sumner, T. B.*.....	38	Snohomish	Everett	50	Wisconsin	Manufacturer	Rep.	1901-3-5	
Veness, J. A.*.....	20	Lewis	Windock	58	New Brunswick	Lumberman	Rep.	1905	1901-03
Watson, A. L.*.....	18	Cowlitz	Kalama	46	Ohio	Capitalist	Rep.	1905	1903
Williams, E. M.....	32	King	Seattle	39	New York	Contractor	Rep.		

* Holdover.

† Civil war veteran.

‡ To fill unexpired term.

SENATE EMPLOYES—SESSION 1907.

NAME.	Title.	Residence.	Per diem.
J. W. Lysons.....	Secretary.....	Olympia.....	\$ 00
W. T. Laube.....	Asst. Secretary.....	Seattle.....	6 00
William Connor.....	Sergeant-at-arms.....	Seattle.....	5 00
C. W. McKercher.....	Minute clerk.....	Seattle.....	5 00
R. E. McFarland.....	Docket clerk.....	Tacoma.....	5 00
L. J. Irwin.....	Journal clerk.....	Friday Harbor.....	5 00
George Mueller, Jr.....	Asst. Journal clerk.....	Auburn.....	5 00
Jesse F. Ernst.....	Enrolling clerk.....	Seattle.....	5 00
Royal L. Sweany.....	Asst. Enrolling clerk.....	Tacoma.....	5 00
Geo. B. Kile.....	Engrossing clerk.....	Seattle.....	5 00
Harvey L. Tibbals.....	Sec. Lieut.-Governor.....	Port Townsend.....	5 00
W. V. Tanner.....	Clerk Judiciary com.....	Seattle.....	7 50
Lucius McGuire.....	Clerk Approp. com.....	Seattle.....	5 00
Herbert Shaw.....	Bill clerk.....	Bellingham.....	4 00
Jack Quinn.....	Asst. Bill clerk.....	Spokane.....	4 00
J. C. Burns.....	Postmaster.....	Oakesdale.....	4 00
J. F. Brill.....	Stenographer.....	Spokane.....	5 00
E. J. Eisele.....	Stenographer.....	Seattle.....	5 00
Marvin L. Arnold.....	Committee clerk.....	Spokane.....	5 00
A. J. Ahola.....	Committee clerk.....	Goldendale.....	4 50
Ed Neal.....	Committee clerk.....	.....	4 50
O. Woelffen.....	Committee clerk.....	Asotin.....	4 50
J. C. Ferguson.....	Committee clerk.....	Woodland.....	4 00
Charles Barnes.....	Committee clerk.....	Winlock.....	4 50
C. H. Merriam.....	Committee clerk.....	Spokane.....	5 00
Joe. Steiner.....	Committee clerk.....	North Yakima.....	4 50
W. M. Dooley.....	Committee clerk.....	Hoquiam.....	4 00
George Lessinger.....	Committee clerk.....	Wenatchee.....	4 00
E. Amadon.....	Watchman.....	Tacoma.....	3 50
P. C. Kaylor.....	Doorkeeper.....	Kettle Falls.....	3 50
Lon Thorp.....	Asst. Doorkeeper.....	Tacoma.....	3 50
A. F. Haynes.....	Janitor.....	Seattle.....	3 50
Robert Taylor.....	Janitor.....	Roslyn.....	3 50
Willie Westover.....	Page.....	Tacoma.....	2 00
Walter Skinner.....	Page.....	Olympia.....	2 00
Leo Cormier.....	Page.....	Olympia.....	2 00

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE SENATE, 1907.

AGRICULTURE.—Blair, chairman; Reed, Pogue, Bratt, Pauly, Stevenson, McGregor.

APPROPRIATIONS.—Veness, chairman; Sumner, Condon, Booth, Piper, Boone, Paulhamus, Polson, Minkler, Stevenson, Rosenhaupt, Kennedy, Pauly.

BANKS AND BANKING.—Boone, chairman, Smith, Ruth, Paulhamus, Hunter, Condon, Brown, Knickerbocker, Veness.

CITIES OF THE FIRST CLASS.—Jones, chairman; Sumner, Cotterill, Kline, Williams, Rosenhaupt, Eidemiller.

CLAIMS AND AUDITING.—Eidemiller, chairman; Davis, Brown, Rosenhaupt, Piper.

COMMERCE AND MANUFACTURES.—Condon, chairman; Smith, Metcalf, Hunter, Minkler, Eidemiller, Watson.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.—Rosenhaupt, chairman; Anderson, Jones, Kline, Reed, Potts, Rands.

CONSTITUTION AND CONSTITUTIONAL REVISION.—Williams, chairman; Watson, Pauly, Jones, Ruth, Metcalf, Presby.

CORPORATIONS OTHER THAN MUNICIPAL.—Davis, chairman; Pauly, Boone, Scott, Condon, Allen, Piper, Metcalf.

COUNTIES AND COUNTY BOUNDARIES.—Anderson, chairman; Reed, Gunn, Boone, McGregor, Eidemiller, Blair.

DAIRY AND LIVE STOCK.—McGregor, chairman; Stevenson, Bratt, Boone, Pogue.

DIKES, DRAINS AND DRAINAGE.—Minkler, chairman; Cotterill, Anderson.

EDUCATION.—Reed, chairman; Kennedy, Presby, Knickerbocker, McGowan, Stevenson, Anderson.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.—Nichols, chairman; Gunn, Bratt, Rands, Williams, Kline, McGregor.

ELECTION AND PRIVILEGES.—Presby, chairman; Graves, Metcalf, Jones, Kline.

ENGROSSED BILLS.—Pogue, chairman; Gunn, Ruth, Pauly, Anderson.

ENROLLED BILLS.—Metcalf, chairman; Allen, Condon, Booth, Davis.

FISHERIES.—Watson, chairman; Hunter, Presby, Minkler, Smith, Eidemiller, McGowan, Blair, Williams.

GAME AND GAME FISH.—Potts, chairman; Brown, Boone, Knickerbocker, Polson, McGowan, Williams.

HARBOR AND HARBOR LINES.—Cotterill, chairman; Polson, Condon, Davis, Blair.

HORTICULTURE AND FORESTRY.—Gunn, chairman; Paulhamus, Blair, Presby, Bratt.

INSURANCE.—Hutson, chairman; Veness, Knickerbocker, Davis, Watson, Allea, Eidemiller.

IRRIGATION AND ARID LANDS.—Scott, chairman; Hutson, Cotterill, Reed, Ruth, Gunn, Minkler.

JUDICIARY.—Graves, chairman; Rands, Hutson, Rosenhaupt, Knickerbocker Nichols, Presby, Scott, Booth, Metcalf, Hunter.

LABOR AND LABOR STATISTICS.—Hunter, chairman; Veness, Jones, Potts, Sumner, Allen, Davis.

MEDICINE, DENTISTRY AND HYGIENE.—Brown, chairman; Pogue, Booth.

MEMORIALS.—McGowan, chairman; Piper, Kennedy.

MILITARY.—Piper, chairman; Reed, Rands, Booth, Rosenhaupt, Blair.

MINES AND MINING.—Kline, chairman; Scott, Ruth, Bratt, Brown, Pogue, Watson, Smith, Williams.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.—Smith, chairman; Knickerbocker, Nichols, Rosenhaupt, Stevenson, Boone, Hutson, Hunter, Kennedy.

PRINTING.—Kennedy, chairman; Allen, Potts, Gunn, Jones, Piper, Minkler.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.—Ruth, chairman; Rands, Pogue, Bratt, Blair, Rosenhaupt, Minkler.

PUBLIC REVENUE AND TAXATION.—Sumner, chairman; Hutson, Veness, Condon, Rands, Scott, Pauly, Paulhamus, Polson, Cotterill, Kline.

PURCHASES AND SUPPLIES.—Booth, chairman; Scott, Nichols.

RAILROADS AND TRANSPORTATION.—Paulhamus, chairman; Reed, Stevenson, Piper, Graves, Kennedy, Nichols, Hutson, Anderson, Sumner, Hunter, Metcalf, McGregor.

ROADS AND BRIDGES.—Bratt, chairman; Smith, Polson, Kline, Cotterill, McGregor, Paulhamus, Metcalf, Gunn, Anderson, Ruth.

RULES AND JOINT RULES.—Charles E. Coon, president of the senate, chairman; Jones, Graves, Sumner, Booth.

SALARIES AND MILEAGE.—Allen, chairman; Boone, Booth, Condon, Anderson.

SENATE EMPLOYEES OTHER THAN REGULAR.—Stevenson, chairman; Davis, Eidemiller, Nichols, Potts.

STATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.—Rands, chairman; Brown, Watson, Potts, Metcalf, Nichols, Williams.

STATE GRANTED SCHOOL AND TIDELANDS.—Polson, chairman; Veness, Kline, McGowan, McGregor, Smith, Piper, Graves, Allen.

STATE LIBRARY.—Knickerbocker, chairman; Kennedy, Graves.

STATE PENAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTIONS.—Pauly, chairman; Stevenson, Knickerbocker, Potts, Polson, Minkler, Presby.

COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS IN SENATE.

ALLEN, P. L.—

Salaries and Mileage (chairman).
Corporations other than Municipal.
Enrolled Bills.
Insurance.
Labor and Labor Statistics.
Printing.
State Granted, School and Tide Lands.

ANDERSON, A. W.—

Counties and County Boundaries (chairman).
Congressional Districts.
Dykes, Drains and Drainage.
Education.
Engrossed Bills.
Railroads and Transportation.
Roads and Bridges.
Salaries and Mileage.

BLAIR, JNO. L.—

Agriculture (chairman).
Counties and County Boundaries.
Fisheries.
Harbor and Harbor Lines.
Horticulture and Forestry.
Military.
Public Buildings and Grounds.

BOONE, H. M.—

Banks and Banking (chairman).
Appropriations.
Corporations other than Municipal.
Counties and County Boundaries.
Dairy and Live Stock.
Game and Game Fish.
Municipal Corporations.
Salaries and Mileage.

BOOTH, ROBERT F.—

Purchase and Supplies (chairman).
Appropriations.
Enrolled Bills.
Judiciary.
Medicine, Dentistry, Surgery and Hygiene.
Military.
Rules and Joint Rules.
Salaries and Mileage.

BRATT, E. C.—

Roads and Bridges (chairman).
Agriculture.
Dairy and Live Stock.
Educational Institutions.
Horticulture and Forestry.
Mines and Mining.
Public Buildings and Grounds.

BROWN, DR. C. G.—

Medicine, Dentistry, Surgery and Hygiene (chairman).
Banks and Banking.
Claims and Auditing.
Game and Game Fish.
Mines and Mining.
State Charitable Institutions.

CONDON, R. W.—

Commerce and Manufactures (chairman).
Appropriations.
Banks and Banking.
Corporations other than Municipal.
Enrolled Bills.
Harbor and Harbor Lines.
Public Revenue and Taxation.
Salaries and Mileage.

COTTERILL, GEO. F.—

Harbor and Harbor Lines (chairman).
Cities of the First Class.
Dykes, Drains and Drainage.
Irrigation and Arid Lands.
Public Revenue and Taxation.
Roads and Bridges.

DAVIS, LINCOLN—

Corporations other than Municipal (chairman).
Claims and Auditing.
Enrolled Bills.
Harbor and Harbor Lines.
Insurance.
Labor and Labor Statistics.
Senate Employes other than Regular.

EIDEMILLER, FRED—

Claims and Auditing (chairman).
Cities of the First Class.
Commerce and Manufactures.
Counties and County Boundaries.
Fisheries.
Insurance.
Senate Employes other than Regular.

GRAVES, WILL G.—

Judiciary (chairman).
Election and Privileges.
Railroads and Transportation.
Rules and Joint Rules.
State Granted, School and Tide Lands.
State Library.

GUNN, ARTHUR—

Horticulture and Forestry (chairman).
Counties and County Boundaries.
Educational Institutions.
Engrossed Bills.
Irrigation and Arid Lands.
Printing.
Roads and Bridges.

HUNTER, T. A.—

Labor and Labor Statistics (chairman).
Banks and Banking.
Commerce and Manufactures.
Fisheries.
Judiciary.
Municipal Corporations.
Railroads and Transportation.

HUTSON, C. T.—

Insurance (chairman).
Irrigation and Arid Lands.
Judiciary.
Municipal Corporations.
Public Revenue and Taxation.
Railroads and Transportation.

JONES, JESSE S.—

Cities of the First Class (chairman).
Congressional Districts.
Constitution and Constitutional Revision.
Election and Privileges.
Labor and Labor Statistics.
Printing.
Rules and Joint Rules.

KENNEDY, GEO. A.—

Printing (chairman).
Appropriations.
Education.
Memorials.
Municipal Corporations.
Railroads and Transportation.
State Library.

KLINE, ROBERT L.—

Mines and Mining (chairman).
Cities of the First Class.
Congressional Districts.
Educational Institutions.
Election and Privileges.
Public Revenue and Taxation.
Roads and Bridges.
State Granted, School and Tide Lands.

KNICKERBOCKER, I. B.—

State Library (chairman).
Banks and Banking.
Education.
Game and Game Fish.
Insurance.
Judiciary.
Municipal Corporations.
State Penal and Reformatory Institutions.

McGOWAN, HENRY S.—

Memorials (chairman).
Education.
Fisheries.
Game and Game Fish.
Railroads and Transportation.
State Granted, School and Tide Lands.

McGREGOR, PETER—

Dairy and Live Stock (chairman).
Agriculture.
Counties and County Boundaries.
Educational Institutions.
Railroads and Transportation.
Roads and Bridges.
State Granted, School and Tide Lands.

METCALF, RALPH—

Enrolled Bills (chairman).
Commerce and Manufactures.
Constitution and Constitutional Revision.
Corporations other than Municipal.
Election and Privileges.
Judiciary.
Railroads and Transportation.
Roads and Bridges.
State Charitable Institutions.

MINKLER, B. D.—

Dykes, Drains and Drainage (chairman).
Appropriations.
Commerce and Manufactures.
Fisheries.
Irrigation and Arid Lands.
Printing.
Public Buildings and Grounds.
State Penal and Reformatory Institutions.

NICHOLS, RALPH D.—

Educational Institutions (chairman).
Judiciary.
Municipal Corporations.
Purchase and Supplies.
Railroads and Transportation.
Senate Employees other than Regular.
State Charitable Institutions.

PAULHAMUS, W. H.—

Railroads and Transportation (chairman).
Appropriations.
Banks and Banking.
Horticulture and Forestry.
Public Revenue and Taxation.
Roads and Bridges.

PAULY, FRED M.—

State Penal and Reformatory Institutions (chairman).
Agriculture.
Appropriations.
Constitution and Constitutional Revision.
Engrossed Bills.
Mines and Mining.
Public Revenue and Taxation.

PIPER, GEORGE U.—

Military (chairman).
Appropriations.
Claims and Auditing.
Corporations other than Municipal.
Memorials.
Printing.
Railroads and Transportation.
State Granted, School and Tide Lands.

POGUE, DR. J. I.—

Engrossed Bills (chairman).
Agriculture.
Dairy and Live Stock.
Medicine, Dentistry, Surgery and Hygiene.
Mines and Mining.
Public Buildings and Grounds.

POLSON, ALEX—

State Granted, School and Tide Lands (chairman).
Appropriations.
Game and Game Fish.
Harbor and Harbor Lines.
Public Revenue and Taxation.
Roads and Bridges.
State Penal and Reformatory Institutions.

POTTS, W. G.—

Game and Game Fish (chairman).
Congressional Districts.
Labor and Labor Statistics.
Printing.
Senate Employees other than Regular.
State Penal and Reformatory Institutions.
State Charitable Institutions.

PRESBY, W. B.—

Election and Privileges (chairman).
Constitution and Constitutional Revision.
Education.
Fisheries.
Horticulture.
Judiciary.
State Penal and Reformatory Institutions.

RANDS, E. M.—

State Charitable Institutions (chairman).
Congressional Districts.
Educational Institutions.
Judiciary.
Military.
Public Buildings and Grounds.
Public Revenue and Taxation.

REED, WALTER J.—

Education (chairman).
Agriculture.
Congressional Districts.
Counties and County Boundaries.
Irrigation and Arid Lands.
Military.
Railroads and Transportation.

ROSENHAUPT, HARRY—

Congressional Districts (chairman).
Appropriations.
Cities of the First Class.
Claims and Auditing.
Judiciary.
Military.
Municipal Corporations.
Public Buildings and Grounds.

RUTH, A. S.—

Public Buildings and Grounds (chairman).
Banks and Banking.
Constitution and Constitutional Revision.
Engrossed Bills.
Irrigation and Arid Lands.
Mines and Mining.
Roads and Bridges.

SCOTT, W. D.—

Irrigation and Arid Lands (chairman).
Corporations other than Municipal.
Judiciary.
Mines and Mining.
Public Revenue and Taxation.
Purchase and Supplies.

SMITH, S. T.—

Municipal Corporations (chairman).
Banks and Banking.
Commerce and Manufactures.
Corporations other than Municipal.
Fisheries.
Roads and Bridges.
State Granted, School and Tide Lands.

STEVENSON, J. R.—

Senate Employes other than Regular (chairman).
Agriculture.
Appropriations.
Dairy and Live Stock.
Education.
Municipal Corporations.
Railroads and Transportation.
State Penal and Reformatory Institutions.

SUMNER, T. B.—

Public Revenue and Taxation (chairman).
Appropriations.
Cities of the First Class.
Labor and Labor Statistics.
Railroads and Transportation.
Rules and Joint Rules.

VENESS, J. A.—

Appropriations (chairman).
Banks and Banking.
Insurance.
Labor and Labor Statistics.
Public Revenue and Taxation.
State Granted, School and Tide Lands.

WATSON, A. L.—

Fisheries (chairman).
Commerce and Manufactures.
Constitution and Constitutional Revision.
Insurance.
Mines and Mining.
State Charitable Institutions.

WILLIAMS, E. M.—

Constitution and Constitutional Revision (chairman).
Cities of the First Class.
Educational Institutions.
Fisheries.
Game and Game Fish.
Mines and Mining.
State Charitable Institutions.

GROUPING OF STANDING COMMITTEES IN THE SENATE.

Judiciary.

W. V. TANNER, Clerk.

GROUP 2.

Appropriations.

LUCIUS MCGUIRE, Clerk.

GROUP 3.

Public Revenue and Taxation; Congressional Districts; State Granted, School and Tide Lands; Salaries and Mileage; Education; Educational Institutions.

CHAS. H. MERRIAM, Clerk.

GROUP 4.

Election and Privileges; Printing; State Library; Fisheries; Dikes, Drains and Drainage; Municipal Corporations; Harbor and Harbor Lines; Senate Employes other than Regular.

A. J. AHOLA, Clerk.

GROUP 5.

Cities of the First Class; Railroads and Transportation; Dairy and Live Stock; Agriculture; Labor and Labor Statistics; Commerce and Manufactures.

ED. NEAL, Clerk.

GROUP 6.

Corporations other than Municipal; Irrigation and Arid Lands; Constitution and Constitutional Revision; Military; State Penal and Reformatory Institutions; State Charitable Institutions.

M. L. ARNOLD, Clerk.

GROUP 7.

Roads and Bridges; Insurance; Memorials; Game and Game Fish; Banks and Banking; Horticulture and Forestry.

CHAS. L. BARNES, Clerk.

GROUP 8.

Medicine, Dentistry, Surgery and Hygiene; Claims and Auditing; Mines and Mining; Counties and County Boundaries; Public Buildings and Grounds.

C. WOELFLEN, Clerk.

GROUP 9.

Rules and Joint Rules; Purchase and Supplies; Secretary to the President.

HARVEY L. TIBBALS, Clerk.

SENATE COMMITTEE ROOM ASSIGNMENTS.

<i>Committee.</i>	<i>Chairman.</i>	<i>Room.</i>	<i>Clerk.</i>
Agriculture.....	Blair	13	Ed. Neal
Appropriations.....	Veness	7	L. McGuire
Banks and Banking	Boone	11	C. L. Barnes
Cities of the First Class.....	Jones	12	Ed. Neal
Claims and Auditing	Eidemiller.....	11.....	C. Woelffen
Commerce and Manufactures.....	Condon	} Office of Labor } Commissioner }	} Ed. Neal
Congressional Districts	Rosenhaupt.....			12 .....	C. H. Merriam
Constitution and Constitu- tional Revision.....	Williams	11	M. L. Arnold
Corporations other than Mu- nicipal	Davis	13	M. L. Arnold
Counties and County Boun- daries.....	Anderson	12	C. Woelffen
Dairy and Live Stock	McGregor.....	13	Ed. Neal
Dikes, Drains and Drainage.....	Minkler	12	A. J. Ahola
Education	Reed	} Office of School } Superintendent }	} C. H. Merriam
Educational Institutions.....	Nichols .....			" .....	C. H. Merriam
Elections and Privileges.....	Presby	7	A. J. Ahola
Engrossed Bills.....	Pogue.....	10	Geo. B. Kile
Enrolled Bills	Metcalf.....	10	} J. F. Ernst } R. L. Sweary
Fisheries	Watson.....	12 .....		A. J. Ahola
Game and Game Fish.....	Potts	12	C. L. Barnes
Harbor and Harbor Lines.....	Cotterill.....	6	A. J. Ahola
Horticulture and Forestry	Gunn.....	13	C. L. Barnes
Insurance.....	Hutson	} Office of Ins. } Commission }	} C. L. Barnes
Irrigation and Arid Lands.....	Scott.....			2 .....	M. L. Arnold
Judiciary.....	Graves.....	3	W. V. Tanner
Labor and Labor Statistics.....	Hunter.....	} Office of Labor } Commission }	} Ed. Neal
Medicine, Dentistry, Surgery and Hygiene	Brown.....			11 .....	C. Woelffen
Memorials	McGowan.....	13	C. L. Barnes
Military.....	Piper	} Office of Adjut. } General }	} M. L. Arnold
Mines and Mining.....	Kline .....			6 .....	C. Woelffen
Municipal Corporations.....	Smith	Law Library.....	A. J. Ahola
Printing.....	Kennedy.....		A. J. Ahola
Public Buildings and Grounds.....	Ruth.....	11	C. Woelffen
Public Revenue and Taxation.....	Sumner.....	2	C. H. Merriam
Purchase and Supplies.....	Booth.....	8	H. L. Tibbals
Railroads and Transportation.....	Paulhamus	} Office of State } Auditor }	} Ed. Neal

Roads and Bridges.....	Bratt	12	.....	C. L. Barnes
Rules and Joint Rules.....	Coon	8	.....	H. L. Tibbals
Salaries and Mileage.....	Allen.....	8	.....	C. H. Merriam
Senate Employes other than Regular.....	Stevenson	8	..	A. J. Ahola
State Charitable Institutions..	Rands.....		} Office of Board of Control	} M. L. Arnold
State, Granted, School and Tide Lands.....	Polson	2	.....	W. M. Dooley
State Library.....	Knickerbocker.....		Law Library.	A. J. Ahola
State Penal and Reformatory Institutions.....	Pauly		} Office of Board of Control	} M. L. Arnold

HOUSE DIRECTORY

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON FOR THE YEAR 1907, WITH POLITICS, OCCUPATION, COUNTIES REPRESENTED AND POSTOFFICE ADDRESS OF EACH.

J. A. FALCONER, Everett, Speaker of the House of Representatives.

NAMES.	District.	County.	Residence.	Age.....	Birthplace.	Occupation.	Politics.	Previous Legislative Experience.	
								Senate	House
Abrams, J. H.	57	Whatcom.	Bellingham ...	43	Illinois.....	Lawyer	Rep.		
Armstrong, G. H.	49	Snohomish	Arlington ...	33	Iowa.....	Merchant	Rep.		
Bassett, J. D.	15	Adams	Ritzville	48	Connecticut.....	Banker	Rep.	1905	
Bench, Dr. Wm. M.	31	Mason	Shelton	45	Kansas.....	Physician	Rep.		
Beebe, Albert H.	47	King	Seattle	29	New York.....	Lawyer	Rep.		
Bell, T. B.	26	Pacific.	South Bend ...	42	Canada	Steamboat Captain	Dem.		
Blackmore, E. A.	23	Clarke	Ridgfield	37	England.....	Merchant	Rep.	1905	
Bradsberry, Frank	51	Skagit.	Sedro-Woolley.	44	Missouri.....	Lumberman	Rep.		
Byerly, Oliver*	24	Cowlitz.	Ostrander	66	Pennsylvania	Merchant	Rep.	1905	
Cameron, Sam'l J.	20	Yakima	North Yakima.	41	Scotland.....	Stock Raiser.....	Rep.		
Carlyon, P. H.	28	Thurston	Olympia	43	Wisconsin.....	Dentist	Rep.		
Cloes, Dr. J. W.	37	Pierce..	Tacoma	56	Ohio.....	Dentist	Rep.	1895	
Coles, Samuel	41	King	West Seattle ..	62	New York.....	Banker	Rep.		
Connell, F. P.*	8	Whitman	Tekoa	63	Maine.....	Farmer	Rep.		
Congilton, J. F.	4	Spokane	Milan	44	Indiana.....	Merchant	Rep.		
Croft, Edmund	38	Pierce	Tacoma	59	Australia.....	Stockman	Rep.		
Davis, David J.	32	Kitsap	Bremerton	52	Ohio.....	Lumberman	Rep.	1905	
Davis, E. C.	18	Douglas	Waterville	33	Ohio.....	School Teacher ..	Rep.		
Dickson, Geo. E.	19	Kittitas	Ellensburg	45	Canada	Investments	Rep.	1903-05	
Erickson E. ●	39	Pierce	Parkland	36	Wisconsin.....	Merchant	Rep.		
Falconer, J. A.	48	Snohomish	Everett	37	Canada	Lumberman	Rep.	1905	
Fancher, John A.	4	Spokane	Medical Lake.	51	Illinois.....	Farmer	Rep.	1905	
Freudenberg, W. F.	42	King	Ballard	37	Indiana.....	Lawyer	Rep.		
Fulton, Dr. H. C.	9	Asotin	Asotin	54	Pennsylvania	Physician	Rep.	1905	
Gaches, Chas. E.	51	Skagit	La Conner	24	Washington	Merchant	Rep.		
Gilbert, Emery P.	5	Spokane	Spokane	39	Minnesota.....	Court Clerk	Rep.		
Gilbert, J. B.	3	Spokane.	Rockford	54	Oregon.....	Real Estate	Rep.		
Glen, James J.	38	Pierce.	Tacoma	46	Canada	Blacksmith	Rep.		
Godman, M. M.	11	Columbia	Dayton	51	Missouri.....	Lawyer	Dem.	1891	
Govan, David	34	Clallam	Dungeness	43	Ireland.....	Farmer	Dem.		
Gregg, Alexander H.	6	Spokane.	Spokane	32	Pennsylvania	Lawyer	Rep.		
Griffin, Joseph H.	43	King	Seattle	25	North Dakota.	Lawyer	Rep.		

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	District.	County.	Residence.	Age.....	Birthplace.	Occupation.	Politics.	Previous Legislative Experience.	
								Senate	House
Haltzman, Wm. A.	55	Ferry	Meteor	36	Ohio	Mining	Rep.		1895
Hamilton, G. Wire	47	Benton	Prosser	52	Ohio	Lawyer	Dem.		
Hanson, Howard A.	53	King	Seattle	30	Minnesota	Lawyer	Rep.		
Henderson, Emmett R.	13	Walla Walla	Waitsburg	46	Missouri	Electric Light	Rep.		1905
Hewitt, H. B.	30	Chehalis	Hoquiam	33	Wisconsin	Logger	Rep.		
Hogan, J. C.	29	Chehalis	Aberdeen	42	Wisconsin	Lawyer	Rep.		
Hornberger, L. P.	6	Spokane	Spokane	28	Pennsylvania	Broker	Rep.		
Hurshman, Henry ...	51	Spagit.	Hamilton	44	Illinois	Merchant	Rep.		
Hutchinson, R. A.	3	Spokane	Spokane	54	Mississippi	Farmer	Rep.	1893-95	1891
Huxtable, Jesse	2	Spokane	Spokane	43	England	Conductor Railway	Rep.		1905
Jackson, Henry F.	45	King	Seattle	54	Maine	Real Estate	Rep.		
Jackson, Frank C.	47	King	Seattle	28	Colorado	Real Estate	Rep.		
Johnson, Lee A.	20	Yakima	Sunnyside	50	Kentucky	Banking & Shipping	Rep.		1905
Kayser, C. M.	21	Klickitat	Blockhouse	35	Missouri	Farmer	Rep.		
King, J. J.*	56	Chelan	Leavenworth	63	Ohio	Attorney	Rep.		
Kirkpatrick, L. E.	46	King	Seattle	34	Iowa	Lawyer	Dem.		
Klovborg, Nicholas	37	Pierce	Tacoma	46	Denmark	Steam Engineer	Rep.		
Lambert, R. S.	53	Whatcom	Sumas	39	Illinois	Attorney	Rep.		1899-05
Long, W. O.	10	Garfield	Pomeroy	42	Oregon	Farmer	Rep.		1905
Lung, Henry W.	46	King	Seattle	44	Pennsylvania	Lawyer	Rep.		
Madison, H. B.	46	King	Kent	46	New York	Lawyer	Rep.		
Megler, J. G.*	25	Wahkiakum	Brookfield	68	Germany	Canneryman	Rep.	1895-07- 09-1901	1889-91 1903-05
Miller, Geo. H.	27	Lewis	Centralia	49	Michigan	Farmer	Rep.		1905
Morse, Geo. W.	50	Island	Oak Harbor	77	Maine	Farmer	Rep.		1889-91
McCoy, Geo.	27	Lewis	Napavine	41	Wisconsin	Lumberman	Rep.		1899-01-5
McRae, R. D.	1	Stevens	Hunters	41	Canada	Physician	Rep.		
McDonald, Mordo	13	Walla Walla	Walla Walla	44	Illinois	Stockdealer	Rep.		
McMaster, W. C.	42	King	Kenmore	30	Canada	Lumberman	Rep.		
McMorran, A. W.	1	Stevens	Newport	52	Canada	Real Estate	Rep.		
Olsen, Andrew	19	Kittitas	Ellensburg	43	Norway	Hay & Grain Dealer	Rep.		1905
Peddycord, G. W.	8	Whitman	Palouse	40	Indiana	Lumberman	Rep.		
Quinlan, W. E.	14	Franklin	Pasco	42	New York	Abstractor	Dem.		
Ramsay, Claude C.	44	King	Seattle	41	North Carolina	Insurance	Rep.		
Ranck, Glenn N.*	23	Clarke	Vancouver	37	Washington	Journalist	Rep.		1903

LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	District.	County.	Residence.	Age.....	Birthplace.	Occupation.	Politics.	Previous Legislative Experience.	
								Senate	House
Reeve, F. C.	53	Whatcom . . .	Blaine	38	Wisconsin	Farmer	Rep.		
Reid, Geo. T. . . .	36	Pierce	Tacoma	37	Indiana	Lawyer	Rep.		1905
Renick, Frank H. .	45	King	Seattle	42	Connecticut	Real Estate	Rep.		1905
Rhodes, Harry A. .	2	Spokane	Spokane	31	New York	Lawyer	Rep.		
Rice, Edmund . . .	28	Thurston	Olympia	46	Minnesota	Railway Agent.	Rep.		
Romaine, J. W. . .	54	Whatcom	Bellingham	47	Wisconsin	Lawyer	Rep.		
Sayre, Alexander N.	39	Pierce	Tacoma	72	Ohio	Real Estate	Rep.		
Sewall, A. M. . . .	33	Jefferson	Port Townsend	42	Maine	Master Mariner	Rep.		
Sheets, Dr. J. H. .	35	Pierce	Buckley	48	California	Physician	Rep.		1905
Sherfey, J. Hugh . .	7	Whitman	Colfax	32	Tennessee	Lawyer	Rep.		
Shultz, William . .	52	San Juan	Roche Harbor	45	Indiana	Canneryman	Rep.		1905
Slayden, Jas. W. . .	36	Pierce	Stellacoom	42	Tennessee	Manufacturer	Rep.		
Smalley, M. A. . . .	17	Okahogan	Chesaw	56	Ohio	Mining	Dem.		
Stephens, E. M. . .	19	Snohomish	Monroe	39	Oregon	Lumberman	Rep.		
Stephens, Isaac N. .	46	Lincoln	Wilbur	39	Pennsylvania	Farmer	Rep.		
Stevenson, J. M. . .	22	Skamania	Cascades	34	Missouri	Fisherman	Rep.		1903-05
Strobridge, H. L. . .	48	Snohomish	Everett	56	New York	Lawyer	Rep.		1905
Taylor, Howard . . .	40	King	Bagle Gorge	30	Iowa	Lumberman	Rep.		
Thompson, D. M. . .	5	Spokane	Spokane	49	Illinois	Real Estate	Rep.		
Thompson William H.	16	Lincoln	Harrington	67	Tennessee	Hardware	Rep.		
Tibbetts, Geo. W.* .	41	King	Issaquah	62	Maine	Merchant	Rep.		1877-03
Tonkin, F. H. . . .	40	King	Black Diamond	31	Atlantic Ocean	Engineer, Stat'n'ry	Rep.		
Troy D. S.	33	Jefferson	Chimacum	36	Washington	Farmer	Dem.		
Ulsh, J. A.	27	Lewis	Kosmos	58	Ohio	Farmer	Rep.		
Vergowe, Geo. E. . .	35	Pierce	Tacoma	42	Wisconsin	Contractor	Rep.		
Wade, A. M.	29	Chehalis	Montesano	38	West Virginia	Attorney	Rep.		1905
Weber, Wm. H. . . .	12	Walla Walla	Walla Walla	33	Washington	Turner	ep.		1905
Weir, Jas. A. . . .	44	King	Seattle	57	Scotland	Hotelkeeper	Rep.		1903-05
Whitlow, Mark W. . .	7	Whitman	Pullman	47	Kentucky	Farmer	Dem.		

*Veteran of the Civil War.

**Veteran of the Spanish American War.

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE HOUSE, 1907.

AGRICULTURE.—Cameron, chairman; Long, Connell, Fancher, Fulton, Kayser, Miller, Thompson (W. H.), Troy, Ulsh, Whitlow.

APPROPRIATIONS.—Thompson (D. M.), chairman; Renick, Shultz, Bradsberry, Beebe, Cameron, Carlyon, Dickson, Freudenberg, Glen, Hornberger, McCoy, Peddycord, Romaine, Sheets, Stephens (E. M.), Weber, Godman, Megler, Bassett.

BANKS AND BANKING.—Coles, chairman; Bassett, Beebe, Peddycord, Gilbert (J. B.), Johnson, Stephens (E. M.), Miller, Erickson, Bradsberry, Byerly, Henderson, Madison, Halteman.

CLAIMS AND AUDITING.—Erickson, chairman; Kirkpatrick, Davis (E. C.) Kayser, Hewitt.

COMMERCE AND MANUFACTURING.—Davis (D. J.), chairman; Beach, Sewall, Tonkin, Slayden, Griffin, Weber, McMaster, Peddycord, Croft, Congleton, Coles.

CONGRESSIONAL APPORTIONMENT.—Megler, chairman; Henderson, Stobridge, Glen, Weir, Byerly, Lambert, Halteman, Connell, Blackmore, Dickson, Fancher, Gregg, Cameron.

CONSTITUTIONAL REVISION.—Beach, chairman; Hurshman, Stephens (E. M.) Troy, Weir, Shultz, McMaster, Johnson, Godman, Blackmore, Carlyon.

COMPENSATION AND FEES FOR STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS.—Griffin, chairman; Bell, Gilbert (E. P.), McDonald, Jackson (H. F.), Godman, Shultz, Huxtable.

CORPORATIONS OTHER THAN MUNICIPAL.—Lambert, chairman; Rhodes Smalley, Jackson (H. F.), Hamilton, Connell, Hewitt.

COUNTY AND COUNTY BOUNDARIES.—Glen, chairman; Hutchinson, Smalley, Congleton, Hamilton, Johnson, McMorran, Sherfey.

DAIRY AND LIVE STOCK.—Troy, chairman; Govan, Reeve, Stephens (I. N.) Whitlow, McDonald, Sewall, Tibbetts, Vergowe.

DIKES, DRAINS AND DRAINAGE.—Gaches, chairman; Abrams, Madison, Vergowe, Weir.

EDUCATION.—Ramsay, chairman; Bassett, Davis (E. C.), Lung, McRae, Ulsh, Johnson, Gilbert (J. B.), Fulton, Beebe.

ENGROSSED BILLS.—Taylor, chairman; Carlyon, Gregg, Hanson, Hewitt, Whitlow, Sewall.

ENROLLED BILLS.—Davis (E. C.), chairman; Rice, Armstrong, Gaches, Jackson (H. F.), Glen.

FEDERAL RELATIONS AND IMMIGRATION.—Stephens (I. N.), chairman; Abrams, Tonkin, Gregg, Hewitt.

FISHERIES.—Shultz, chairman; Megler, Bell, Stevenson, Blackmore, Morse, Beach, Cloes, Romaine, Gaches.

GAME AND GAME FISH.—Croft, chairman; Armstrong, Morse, Stephens (E. M.), Ulsh, Govan, Sewall, Renick, Olsen, Reeve, Beach, Gilbert (E. P.), Bradsberry, Davis (D. J.), Long.

HORTICULTURE AND FORESTRY.—Peddycord, chairman; Kayser, Lambert, Sayre, Sewall, King.

HARBORS AND WATERWAYS.—Reeve, chairman; Bell, Sheets, Romaine, McDonald, Tonkin.

HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE—Byerly, chairman; Fancher, Klovborg, Stephens (I. N.), Gilbert (J. B.)

HOUSE ARRANGEMENTS—Long, chairman; Whitlow, Hutchinson, Quinlan, Hamilton.

INSURANCE—Bassett, chairman; Ramsay, Rhodes, Miller, Blackmore, Ranck, Rice.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS AND INTERNAL AFFAIRS.—Hutchinson, chairman; Sherfey, Troy, Thompson (W. H.), Taylor.

IRRIGATION AND ARID LANDS.—Johnson, chairman; Hamilton, Olsen, Smalley, Hutchinson, Dickson.

JUDICIARY.—Reid, chairman; Strobridge, Godman, Hanson, Abrams, Beebe, Freudenberg, Gregg, Griffin, Hamilton, Hogan, Wade, Sherfey, Romaine, Lung, Rhodes, Lambert, Madison, Kirkpatrick, King, Johnson.

LABOR AND LABOR STATISTICS.—Huxtable, chairman; Armstrong, Weber, Byerly, Croft, Griffin, Hewitt, Quinlan, Klovborg.

MEDICINE, SURGERY, DENTISTRY AND HYGIENE.—Fulton, chairman; Sheets, Beach, McRae, Cloes, Slayden, Carlyon.

MEMORIALS.—Slayden chairman; McMorrان, Stevenson, Hurshman, Ramsay.

MILEAGE AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.—Blackmore, chairman; Huxtable, Freudenberg, Whitlow, McMaster.

MILITARY AFFAIRS AND SOLDIERS' HOME.—Gilbert (E. P.), chairman; Tibbetts, Megler, Ranck, Weir, Romaine, Hornberger, Sayre, King, Hanson, Connell (F. P.).

MINES AND MINING.—Halteman, chairman; Smalley, Hornberger, Lambert, Hutchinson, McMorrان, Stephens (E. M.), Davis (D. J.), Tonkin.

MISCELLANEOUS.—Ranck, chairman; Bell, Weir, Armstrong, Cameron, Quinlan.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS OF THE FIRST CLASS.—Hanson, chairman; Klovborg, Thompson (D. M.), Jackson (F. C.), Abrams.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS OTHER THAN THE FIRST CLASS.—Hogan, chairman; Carlyon, Coles, Olsen, Gilbert (J. B.), Slayden, Madison, Davis (D. J.).

PRINTING AND SUPPLIES.—Miller, chairman; Stephens (E. M.), Jackson (H. F.), Klovborg, Long, Ulsh, Gilbert (E. P.), Lung.

PRIVILEGES AND ELECTIONS.—Strobridge, chairman; Kirkpatrick, Gregg, Erickson, Ranck, Wade, Henderson, Freudenberg, Sherfey, Hogan.

PUBLIC MORALS.—Sayre, chairman; Weber, Kirkpatrick, Hurshman, Croft, Byerly, Gilbert (J. B.), Bassett.

REVENUE AND TAXATION.—Renick, chairman; Bassett, Davis (E. C.), Lambert, McMorran, Quinlan, McCoy, Sherfey, Ranck, Kayser, Jackson (F. C.), Rhodes, Glen, Dickson, Gaches, Fulton, Cameron.

RAILROADS.—Dickson, chairman; Taylor, Erickson, Huxtable, McMaster, Abrams, Govan, Blackmore, Hogan, Lung, McDonald, Rice, Stephens (I. N.), Ramsay, Jackson (F. C.), Slayden, Miller.

ROADS AND BRIDGES.—Stevenson, chairman; Vergowe, Weber, Ulsh, Fulton, Tibbetts, Thompson (W. H.), Ramsay, Shultz, Olsen, Reeve, Morse, Long, King, Hurshman, Govan, Fancher.

RULES AND ORDER.—Speaker, chairman; Megler, Renick, Shultz, Reid, Stevenson, Dickson, Fancher.

STATE CAPITOL AND GROUNDS.—Carlyon, chairman; Whitlow, Cloes, Morse, Rice.

STATE LIBRARY.—Rice, chairman; Wade, Rhodes, Ranck, Carlyon.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.—Olsen, chairman; Strobridge, Renick, Cloes, Abrams, Congleton.

STATE, SCHOOL AND GRANTED LANDS.—Hornberger, chairman; Johnson, Armstrong, Strobridge, Bradsberry, Byerly, Beach, Wade, Ulsh, Bell, Rice, Cloes, Davis (D. J.), Thompson (D. M.), McCoy.

STATE PENITENTIARY.—Jackson (F. C.), chairman; Henderson, Godman, Freudenberg, Griffin.

STATE SCHOOL FOR DEFECTIVE YOUTH AND REFORM SCHOOL.—McRae, chairman; Blackmore, Congleton, Sheets, Ulsh.

STATE UNIVERSITY.—McMaster, chairman; Hanson, McRae, Gaches, Griffin, Gregg.

TIDE LANDS.—McCoy, chairman; Ramsay, Romaine, Jackson (F. C.), Beach, Sheets.

WATER, AND WATER RIGHTS OTHER THAN IRRIGATION.—Henderson, chairman; Peddycord, Vergowe, Armstrong, King, Sayre, Coles.

WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE.—Sherfey, chairman, Davis (E. C.), Godman, Lung, Halteman.

HOUSE EMPLOYEES.

NAME.	Service.	Postoffice.	Per diem.
L. O. Meigs.....	Chief clerk	North Yakima.....	\$6 00
Loren Grinstead.....	Asst. Chief clerk.....	Seattle.....	5 00
R. E. McGlinn.....	Reading clerk	Seattle.....	5 00
G. Cotrill.....	Sergeant-at-arms.....	Centralia.....	4 00
T. F. Cougill.....	Asst. Sergeant-at-arms.....	Tacoma.....	3 50
G. L. Harrigan.....	Stenographer.....	Tacoma.....	5 00
A. Burdick.....	Stenographer.....	Napavine.....	5 00
Robert W. Kelsey.....	Stenographer.....	Seattle.....	5 00
W. J. Weir.....	Clerk.....	Seattle.....	4 00
Wright Robinson.....	Clerk Judiciary com.....	Seattle.....	4 00
A. Rundle.....	Clerk.....	Seattle.....	4 00
Geo. Townes.....	Calendar clerk.....	Puyallup.....	4 00
H. A. Fisher.....	Clerk.....	Tacoma.....	4 00
L. Barbo.....	Clerk.....	Sumas.....	4 00
A. P. Loomis.....	Engrossing clerk.....	Bellingham.....	4 00
J. Satterwhite.....	Clerk.....	Ellensburg.....	4 00
Ira Hornibrook.....	Clerk.....	Goldendale.....	4 00
R. P. Brouillette.....	Journal clerk.....	Waterville.....	4 00
S. P. Carusi.....	Docket clerk.....	Port Angeles.....	4 00
W. O. McCaw.....	Desk clerk.....	Colfax.....	4 00
E. J. Carey.....	Clerk.....	Aberdeen.....	4 00
R. Rudio.....	Clerk.....	Seattle.....	4 00
C. Campbell.....	Speaker's clerk.....	Everett.....	4 00
Chas. Uhlman.....	Postmaster.....	Spokane.....	4 00
Joe Culross.....	Bill clerk.....	Spokane.....	3 50
W. J. Court.....	Asst. Bill clerk.....	.....	3 50
F. Middaugh.....	Clerk.....	Spokane.....	4 00
G. H. Stratton.....	Doorkeeper.....	Ballard.....	3 00
S. F. Sherwood.....	Doorkeeper.....	Colville.....	3 00
G. Jenkins.....	Watchman.....	Mayview.....	3 00
E. F. Jones.....	Enrolling clerk.....	Port Orchard.....	4 00
H. H. Wheeler.....	Enrolling clerk.....	.....	4 00
L. Toomer.....	Janitor.....	Seattle.....	3 00
H. C. Smith.....	Janitor.....	Spokane.....	3 00
Frank N. Harris.....	Janitor.....	.....	3 00
A. M. McKay.....	Janitor.....	Sprague.....	3 00
Willie Scully.....	Page.....	Olympia.....	2 00
Ross Catto.....	Page.....	Tacoma.....	2 00
Harold Brewer.....	Page.....	Olympia.....	2 00
A. McCoy.....	Page.....	Napavine.....	2 00
H. Stack.....	Page.....	Olympia.....	2 00
N. Van Slyke.....	Speaker's page.....	Vaughn.....	2 00

COMMITTEE CLERKS.

NAMES.	Group.	Per diem.
WRIGHT ROBINSON	One	\$4 00
F. MIDDAUGH	Two	4 00
J. SATTERWHITE	Three	4 00
L. BARBO	Four	4 00
A. RUNDLE	Five	4 00
GEORGE TOWNES	Six	4 00
R. RUDIO	Seven	4 00
E. J. CAREY	Eight	4 00
H. A. FISHER	Nine	4 00
W. J. WEIR	Ten	4 00
IRA HORNIBROOK	Eleven	4 00
C. CAMPBELL	Twelve	4 00

GROUPING OF HOUSE STANDING COMMITTEES.

<i>Group</i>	<i>Committee.</i>	<i>Chairman.</i>	<i>Clerk.</i>
1—	Judiciary	Reid	Wright Robinson
	Tide Lands	McCoy	Wright Robinson
	State Library	Rice	Wright Robinson
2—	Appropriations	Thompson, D. M.	F. Middaugh
	Compensation and Fees for State and County Officers	Griffin	F. Middaugh
3—	Revenue and Taxation	Renick	J. Satterwhite
	Labor and Labor Statistics	Huxtable	J. Satterwhite
	Counties and County Boundaries	Glen	J. Satterwhite
	Harbors and Waterways	Reeve	J. Satterwhite
4—	Railroads	Dickson	L. Barbo
	Corporations other than Municipal and Railroads	Lambert	L. Barbo
	Military Affairs and Soldiers' Home	Gilbert, E. P.	L. Barbo
	Commerce and Manufacture	Davis, D. J.	L. Barbo
	Mileage and Contingent Expenses	Blackmore	L. Barbo
5—	Education	Ramsay	A. Rundle
	Banks and Banking	Coles	A. Rundle
	Irrigation and Arid Lands	Johnson	A. Rundle
	Municipal Corporations of the First Class	Hanson	A. Rundle
	Washington State College	Sherfey	A. Rundle

6—Fisheries	Shultz	George Townes
Mines and Mining.....	Halteman.....	George Townes
Memorials, Resolutions and Petitions..	Slayden.....	George Townes
Miscellaneous Matters	Ranck.....	George Townes
7—Dairy and Live Stock.....	Troy.....	R. Rudio
Insurance.....	Bassett.....	R. Rudio
Agriculture.....	Cameron.....	R. Rudio
Horticulture and Forestry.....	Peddycord.....	R. Rudio
State Buildings, Public Grounds and Libraries.....	Carlyon.....	R. Rudio
State Penitentiary	Jackson, F. C.....	R. Rudio
8—Dikes, Drains and Drainage	Gaches.....	E. J. Carey
Constitutional Revision.....	Beach.....	E. J. Carey
Roads and Bridges	Stevenson.....	E. J. Carey
Game and Game Fish.....	Croft	E. J. Carey
9—Engrossed Bills	Taylor.....	H. A. Fisher
Medicine, Surgery, Dentistry and Hygiene.....	Fulton	H. A. Fisher
Municipal Corporations other than First Class	Hogan	H. A. Fisher
10—Enrolled Bills	Davis, E. C.....	W. J. Weir
Water, and Water Rights other than Irrigation	Henderson.....	W. J. Weir
House Arrangements	Long.....	W. J. Weir
11—State, School and Grantee Lands.....	Hornberger	Ira Hornibrook
Public Morals	Sayer	Ira Hornibrook
Privileges and Elections	Strobridge.....	Ira Hornibrook
Claims and Auditing	Erickson.....	Ira Hornibrook
State University	McMaster.....	Ira Hornibrook
State Normal Schools.....	Olsen.....	Ira Hornibrook
Printing and Supplies.....	Miller.....	Ira Hornibrook
12—Congressional Apportionment.....	Megler	C. Campbell
Hospital for the Insane	Byerly	C. Campbell
State School for Defective Youth and Reform School.....	McRae.....	C. Campbell
Federal Relations and Immigration.....	Stephens, I. N....	C. Campbell
Internal Improvements and Indian Affairs.....	Hutchinson.....	C. Campbell

and unassigned committees

PLACES AND DAYS OF COMMITTEE MEETINGS.

At Call of Chairman.

- ENGROSSED BILLS.—Room No. 1. H. A. Fisher, Clerk.
ENROLLED BILLS.—Room No. 1. W. J. Weir, Clerk.
RULES AND ORDERS.—Speaker's room.
HOUSE ARRANGEMENTS.—Sergeant-at-Arms' room. W. J. Weir, clerk.
JUDICIARY.—Room No. 2. Wright Robinson, Clerk.
APPROPRIATIONS.—Room No. 7. F. Middaugh, Clerk.
TIDE LANDS.—Room No. 3. Wright Robinson, Clerk.
COMPENSATION AND FEES FOR STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS.—Room No. 7.
F. Middaugh, Clerk.

MONDAY.

- LABOR AND LABOR STATISTICS.—Labor Commissioner's Room. James Satterwhite, Clerk.
CORPORATIONS OTHER THAN MUNICIPAL AND RAILROADS.—Room No. 5. L. Barbo, Clerk.
MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS OF THE FIRST CLASS.—Attorney-General's Room.
A. Rundle, Clerk.
DAIRY AND LIVE STOCK.—Library. R. Rudio, Clerk.
DIKES, DRAINS AND DRAINAGE.—Library. E. J. Carey, Clerk.
STATE, SCHOOL AND GRANTED LANDS.—Land Commissioner's Room. Ira Hornibrook, Clerk.
CONGRESSIONAL APPORTIONMENT.—Board of Control Room. C. Campbell Clerk.

TUESDAY.

- REVENUE AND TAXATION.—Board of Control Room. J. Satterwhite, Clerk.
MILITARY AFFAIRS AND SOLDIERS' HOME.—Adjutant General's Room. L. Barbo, Clerk.
IRRIGATION AND ARID LANDS.—Room No. 5. A. Rundle, Clerk.
MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.—Library in Basement. George Townes, Clerk.
INSURANCE.—Library. R. Rudio, clerk.
CONSTITUTIONAL REVISION.—Room No. 2. E. J. Carey, Clerk.
PUBLIC MORALS.—Library. Ira Hornibrook, Clerk.
HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE.—Board of Control Room. C. Campbell, Clerk.

WEDNESDAY.

- COUNTIES AND COUNTY BOUNDARIES.—Library. J. Satterwhite, Clerk.
COMMERCE AND MANUFACTURE.—Library. L. Barbo, Clerk.
BANKS AND BANKING.—Insurance Commissioner's Room. A. Rundle, Clerk.
MINES AND MINING.—Room No. 3. George Townes, Clerk.

AGRICULTURE.—Room No. 5. R. Rudio, Clerk.

ROADS AND BRIDGES.—Board of Control Room. E. J. Carey, Clerk.

PRIVILEGES AND ELECTIONS.—Attorney General's Room. Ira Hornibrook, Clerk.

STATE SCHOOL FOR DEFECTIVE YOUTH AND REFORM SCHOOL.—Board of Control room. C. Campbell, Clerk.

THURSDAY.

HARBORS AND WATERWAYS.—Library. J. Satterwhite, Clerk.

RAILROADS.—State Auditor's Room. L. Barbo, Clerk.

WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE.—Supt. Public Instruction's Room. A. Rundle, Clerk.

FISHERIES.—Room No. 5. George Townes, Clerk.

HORTICULTURE AND FORESTRY.—Library. R. Rudio, Clerk.

GAME AND GAME FISH.—Board of Control Room. E. J. Carey, Clerk.

CLAIMS AND AUDITING.—Auditor's Room. Ira Hornibrook, Clerk.

FEDERAL RELATIONS AND IMMIGRATION.—Library in Basement. C. Campbell Clerk.

FRIDAY.

MILEAGE AND CONTINGENT EXPENSES.—Library. L. Barbo, Clerk.

EDUCATION.—Supt. Public Instruction Room. A. Rundle, Clerk.

MEMORIALS, RESOLUTIONS AND PETITIONS.—Room No. 3. George Townes, Clerk.

STATE BUILDINGS, PUBLIC GROUNDS AND LIBRARIES.—Library. R. Rudio, Clerk.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS OTHER THAN FIRST CLASS.—Board of Control Room. H. A. Fisher, Clerk.

STATE UNIVERSITY.—Room No. 5. Ira Hornibrook, Clerk.

STATE NORMAL SCHOOLS.—Room No. 5. Ira Hornibrook, Clerk.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS AND INDIAN AFFAIRS.—Library in Basement. C. Campbell, Clerk.

SATURDAY.

STATE PENITENTIARY.—Library in Basement. R. Rudio, Clerk.

MEDICINE, SURGERY, DENTISTRY AND HYGIENE.—Library. H. A. Fisher, Clerk.

WATER, AND WATER RIGHTS OTHER THAN IRRIGATION.—Library. W. J. Weir, Clerk.

PRINTING AND SUPPLIES.—Public Printer's Room. Ira Hornibrook, Clerk.

STATE LIBRARY.—Library (Assistant Librarian). Wright Robinson, Clerk.

INDEX TO RULES OF THE SENATE AND JOINT RULES

	No. of Rule
ABSENCE:	
Senators must be excused for	55
Per diem not paid during, unless excused	54
AMENDMENTS:	
Bills for shall refer to title	(joint) 11
Must quote act referred to	25
Must not change scope of bill	27
To be underscored, in bills	32
APPEAL:	
From decision of the president	48
BILLS:	
Final action on communicated	(joint) 3
Enrolled after passing both houses	(joint) 4
To have three readings	20
Vote on final passage by yeas and nays	20
Placed on general file, when	21
Appropriation, considered in committee of the whole	29
Engrossed on general file	22
May be committed before final vote	23
Shall embrace only one subject	24
Title shall express subject of	24
Limit for introduction of	26
Amendment must not change scope of	27
Number of copies of, to be printed	30
Change in statutes to be underscored	32
BLANKS:	
Rule for filing in senate	43
BUSINESS:	
Order of in senate	17
President to announce order of	18
Unfinished, to have precedence	19
Debate may be interrupted by other	37
Priority of, how decided	40
CALENDAR:	
Under direction of rules committee	8
CALL OF THE SENATE:	
May be moved by three senators	55
Authority of sergeant-at-arms under	55
CLAIMS AND AUDITING:	
Committee to consider expenditures	8
COMMITTEE CLERKS:	
Report to secretary and chairman	10

46 INDEX TO SENATE RULES AND JOINT RULES

COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE:	No. of Rule
Consideration of bills in.....	11
Rules to govern	12
May be interrupted by message	13
May rise at any time	14
May go into at any time	15
Appropriation bills considered in	29
COMMITTEES:	
Conference and free conference	(joint) 1
Appointed by the president	6
Order of reference to	7
Claims and auditing to consider expenditures	8
Rules and joint rules to prepare calendar	8
Signing of reports.....	9
May submit majority and minority reports	9
Enrolled and engrossed, reports from.....	16
Standing committees to be confirmed.....	6
CONFIRMATION:	
Senate standing committees	6
COMPENSATION:	
Fixing and increasing of employes	5
CONFERENCE:	
Committees on	(joint) 1
DEBATE:	
May be interrupted, how	37
Rules governing senate	46-8
Opening and closing, right to	51
DECORUM:	
Punishment for breach of	49
DIVISION OF QUESTION:	
May be called for by senators	38
EMPLOYES:	
Senate committees on, to act.....	10
List of, in senate	10
Report to secretary and sergeant	10
EXCUSED:	
All senators must vote unless	42
GALLERY:	
Reserved for certain persons	63
GENERAL FILE:	
Bills to be placed on	21
Engrossed bills placed on	21
Appropriation bills at head of	22
MEMORIALS, JOINT:	
Treated same as bills	33
MESSAGES:	
Senate to house	(joint) 2
Interrupt committee of the whole for	13
From governor and other state officers	45

INDEX TO SENATE RULES AND JOINT RULES 47

MOTIONS :	No of Rule
Resolutions treated as.....	34
Must be seconded and announced.....	35
To adjourn, always in order.....	36
For division of question.....	38
 OFFICERS OF THE SENATE :	
Relating to employment of.....	10
List of, in senate.....	10
Report to secretary and sergeant.....	10
Duties and compensation of.....	5
 ORDER OF BUSINESS :	
Arrangement of, in senate.....	17
To be announced by president.....	18
 PAPERS :	
To be transmitted with bills.....	(joint) 6
Senator may object to reading of.....	44
 PARLIAMENTARY LAW :	
Reed's rules to be used as authority on.....	65
 PRESIDENT :	
To preside and preserve order.....	3
May speak to points of order.....	3
Shall sign bills in open session.....	3
Vouchers to be signed by.....	8
Appeals from decision of.....	48
Recognition of senators by.....	50
 PRESIDENT PRO TEM :	
Member of senate to be elected as.....	4
 PRESS :	
Admission of representatives of.....	62
 PREVIOUS QUESTION :	
Can be demanded by three senators.....	39
 PRINTING :	
Authority of joint committee on.....	(joint) 7
 PRIVILEGE :	
Relating to question of.....	58
 PROTEST :	
Senator may enter, on journal.....	52
 PURCHASES AND SUPPLIES :	
Duties of committees on.....	67
 RECONSIDERATION :	
Rules governing motion for.....	25
 REPORTS :	
Signing of, by committees.....	9
Majority and minority.....	9
 RESOLUTIONS :	
Joint, to take same course as bills.....	(joint) 5 & 8
Treated same as motions.....	34

48 INDEX TO SENATE RULES AND JOINT RULES

	No. of Rule
RESOLUTIONS, CONCURRENT :	
Treated same as motions.....	34
RESOLUTIONS, JOINT :	
Treated same as bills	33
ROLL CALL :	
Senator may have name added to.....	56
Must be taken on election by senate.....	57
RULES :	
May be suspended for committee of the whole.....	15
How changed or suspended	66
RULES AND JOINT RULES :	
Committee on to have charge of calendar.....	8
SALARIES :	
Not paid during absence unless excused	54
Roll call on increase of.....	5
SECRETARY :	
Employs to report to.....	10
Vouchers to be signed by.....	8
SENATE :	
Rule governing call of.....	55
SENATE CHAMBER :	
Permission for use of necessary.....	60
Admission to floor privileges of.....	61
SERGEANT-AT-ARMS :	
Shall suppress disorder.....	3
Employs to report to.....	10
Authority of, under call of the senate.....	55
SMOKING :	
Not allowed in senate during session.....	64
SPECIAL ORDER :	
Vetoes to be made.....	(joint) 9
House bills as such Wednesdays.....	(joint) 10
Consideration of, by senate.....	31
May be postponed, how.....	31
VETOES :	
Action on, by senate and house.....	(joint) 9
VOUCHERS:	
Auditing and signing of.....	8
VOTE:	
Tie, how decided.....	41
All senators present must.....	42
Senators can, only when inside bar of senate.....	57
Lieutenant governor can, in certain case.....	41
WEDNESDAY:	
House bills special order for, in senate	(joint) 10
WITNESSES:	
Compensation of, before senate.....	53
YEAS AND NAYS:	
Vote on final passage of bills by.....	20
Vote by, on introduction of bills, when.....	26
One-sixth of senators present may demand.....	42

JOINT RULES

4

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

JOINT RULES OF THE SENATE AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

REGULAR SESSION OF 1907.

Committee of Conference and Free Conference.

Rule 1. In every case of an amendment of a bill, or joint or concurrent resolution, agreed to in one house, dissented from in the other and not receded from by the one making the same, such house shall appoint a committee to confer with a like committee to be appointed by the other, and the committee so appointed shall meet at a convenient hour, to be agreed upon by their respective chairmen, and shall confer upon the differences between the two houses as indicated by the amendment made in one and rejected in the other, and report as early as convenient the result of their conference to their respective houses. If after such a report the two houses shall disagree upon the recommendations of the reporting committees as to their differences between the two houses, a committee of free conference shall be appointed to whom the whole subject matter embraced in the bill or resolution shall be committed, and the committee of free conference may report by new bill or resolution, or otherwise, and bills or resolutions so reported shall be treated as amendments, unless such bills or resolutions are comprised entirely of original matter, in which case they shall receive the treatment required in the respective houses for original bills or resolutions, as the case may be.

Messages.

Rule 2. Messages from the senate to the house of representatives shall be delivered by the secretary or assistant secretary, and messages from the house of representatives to the senate shall be delivered by the chief clerk or assistant clerk who shall be announced by the doorkeeper, enter within the bar, announce or deliver his message.

Bills.

Rule 3. Each house shall communicate its final action on any bill, or resolution, or matter in which the other may be entrusted, in writing, signed by the secretary or clerk of the house from which such notice is sent.

Rule 4. After a bill shall have passed both houses, it shall be duly enrolled by the enrolling clerk of the house in which it originated, and shall be examined by the enrolling committee of such house, who shall carefully compare the enrollment with the engrossed bill, as passed, correcting any errors that may be discovered in the enrolled bill, procure in open session the signature thereto of the necessary officers of the two houses, present the same to the governor, and forthwith report to such house the time when such presentation to the governor was made. The enrolling clerk shall endorse upon the back of each bill the house in which said bill originated.

Rule 5. All joint resolutions to be presented to the governor, excepting such as may be addressed to him, shall take the usual course of bills.

Rule 6. Each house shall transmit to the other papers on which any bill or resolution may be founded.

Printing.

Rule 7. The standing committees on printing of the two houses shall be a joint standing committee, who shall examine all matters proposed to be printed by concurrent order, and shall report what part of such matter is needful to print. Each house may order the printing of bills introduced, reports of its own committees, and other matters pertaining to such house only; but no other printing shall be ordered except by a concurrent resolution passed by both houses. It shall be the duty of the secretary of the senate and the clerk of the house to compare the bills introduced in each house and such bills as are introduced in both houses and are of the same wording shall only be printed in one house.

Resolutions.

Rule 8. Joint resolutions and memorials addressed to congress, or either house thereof, or to the president of the United States, or the head of any of the national departments, or propos-

ing amendments to the state constitution, shall be treated in all respects as bills.

Vetoed.

Rule 9. Bills which have passed a previous legislature, and which are transmitted to the legislature next sitting, accompanied by a message or statement of the governor's disapproval, or veto of the same, shall become the subject of a special order; and when the special order for their consideration is reached and called, the said message or statement shall be read, together with the bill or bills so disapproved or vetoed, and the message and bill shall be read by the clerk without interruption, consecutively, one following the other, and not upon separate occasions; and no such bill or message shall be referred to any committee, or otherwise acted upon, save as provided by law and custom; that is to say, that immediately following such reading the only question (except as hereinafter stated) which shall be put by the speaker is, "Shall the bill pass, notwithstanding the objections of the governor?" It shall not be in order, any time, to vote upon such vetoed bill without the same shall have first been read, from the first word of its title to and including the last word of its final section; and no motion shall be entertained after the chair has stated the question save a motion for the "previous question," but the merits of the bill itself may be debated.

Rule 10. That the senate bills in the house, and house bills in the senate be the special order on Wednesday of each week during the session.

Rule 11. All amendatory acts shall refer to the title of the act amended in full and date of approval. Committees shall amend or substitute all titles to conform to this rule.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

SENATE RULES



This Page Intentionally Left Blank

RULES OF THE SENATE.

Session of 1907.

Rule 1. The president shall call the senate to order each day of sitting at 10:00 o'clock a. m., unless the senate shall have adjourned to some other hour.

Quorum.

Rule 2. A majority of all members elected to the senate shall be necessary to constitute a quorum to do business: **Provided**, That less than a quorum may adjourn from day to day until a quorum can be had.

Duties of the President.

Rule 3. The president shall take the chair and call the senate to order precisely at the hour appointed for meeting, and, if a quorum be present, shall cause the journal of the preceding day to be read. He shall preserve order and decorum, and in case of any disturbance or disorderly conduct within the chamber, shall order the sergeant-at-arms to suppress the same, and may order the arrest of any person creating any disturbance within the senate chamber. He may speak to points of order in preference to members, arising from his seat for that purpose, and shall decide all questions of order without debate, subject to an appeal to the senate by any three members, on which appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the senate. He shall have charge of and see that all officers, attaches and clerks perform their respective duties, and shall, in open session, sign all acts, addresses and joint resolutions. He shall sign all writs, warrants and subpoenas issued by order of the senate; all of which shall be attested by the secretary. He shall have general control of the senate chamber and lobby, and have the right to name any senator to perform the duties of the chair, but such substitution shall not extend beyond an adjournment, nor authorize the senator so substituted to sign any document requiring the signature of the president.

President Pro Tem.

Rule 4. Upon the organization of the senate the members shall select one of their number as president *pro tem*, who shall have all the power and authority, and who shall discharge all the duties of the president during his absence or inability to discharge the duties of his office.

Subordinate Officers.

Rule 5. The subordinate officers of the senate shall perform such duties as usually pertain to their respective positions in legislative bodies, under the direction of the president, and such other duties as the senate may impose upon them. The compensation of any employe of the senate shall not be increased except by a two-thirds vote of all members of the senate, and the names of all members voting thereon shall be entered in the journal. Under no circumstances shall the compensation of an employe be increased for past services.

Standing Committees.

Rule 6. The president shall appoint all special, joint and the hereinafter named standing committees on the part of the senate; **Provided**, however, that the appointment of such standing committees shall be subject to the confirmation of the senate, such confirmation to be made a special order at 2:30 o'clock p. m. on the day following the announcement of appointment by the president. In the event the senate shall refuse to confirm any committee or committees, such committee or committees shall be forthwith elected by the senate. The following standing committees shall constitute the standing committees of the senate.

Committee.	No. of Members.
1. Agriculture	7
2. Appropriations	13
3. Banks and Banking.....	9
4. Cities of the First Class	7
5. Claims and Auditing	5
6. Commerce and Manufactures	7
7. Constitution and Constitutional Revision	7
8. Corporations other than Municipal	9

9.	Counties and County Boundaries	7
10.	Dairy and Live Stock	5
11.	Dykes, Drains and Drainage	3
12.	Education	7
13.	Educational Institutions	7
14.	Elections and Privileges	5
15.	Engrossed Bills	5
16.	Enrolled Bills	5
17.	Fisheries	9
18.	Game and Game Fish	7
19.	Harbor and Harbor Lines	5
20.	Horticulture and Forestry	5
21.	Insurance	7
22.	Irrigation and Arid Lands	7
23.	Judiciary	11
24.	Labor and Labor Statistics.....	7
25.	Medicine, Dentistry, Surgery and Hygiene	3
26.	Memorials	3
27.	Military	7
28.	Mines and Mining	9
29.	Municipal Corporations	5
30.	Printing	7
31.	Public Buildings and Grounds	7
32.	Public Revenue and Taxation	11
33.	Purchase and Supplies	3
34.	Roads and Bridges	13
35.	Rules and Joint Rules	5
36.	Salaries and Mileage	5
37.	State Granted, School and Tide Lands	9
38.	State Library	3
39.	State Penal and Reformatory Institutions	7
40.	State Charitable Institutions	7
41.	Senate Employes other than Regular.....	5
42.	Railroads and Transportation.....	11

Standing Committees for the Session Only.

43.	Congressional Districts	7
-----	-------------------------------	---

Committee Reference.

Rule 7. When a motion is made to refer to a subject, and different committees are proposed, the question shall be taken in the following order:

First: The Committee of the Whole Senate.

Second. A Standing Committee.

Third. A Select Committee.

Duties of Committees.

Rule 8. The several committees shall fully consider all measures referred to them, and the Committee on Claims and Auditing shall carefully consider all items of expenditure ordered or contracted on the part of the senate or any of its employes, and report upon the same prior to the voucher being signed by the president and secretary of the senate authorizing the payment thereof.

The committees shall acquaint themselves with the interests of the state specially represented by the committee, and from time to time present such bills and reports as in their judgment will advance the interests and promote the welfare of the people of the state.

The Committee on Rules and Joint Rules shall have charge of the daily calendar of the senate and shall direct the secretary to order in which the business of the senate shall be transacted, **Provided**, however, that by a vote of the majority of the senate any bill may be advanced to any place on the calendar, and any bill may be withdrawn from the committee by a like majority of the senate and placed upon the calendar in such position as may be ordered. No committee shall sit during the daily session of the senate unless by special leave.

Committee Reports.

Rule 9. All reports of committees shall be signed by such members thereof as concur therein, and the report, with the names of the signers thereof, shall be read by the secretary, or at the secretary's desk by the member making the report, without a motion, unless the reading be dispensed with by the senate. The members of the committee not concurring in the majority report may prepare a written minority report, sign and present the

same to the senate, and both majority and minority reports shall in all cases shall be spread in full upon the journal.

Senate Employes.

Rule 10. No person other than the regular officers of the senate shall be employed by the senate, or any committee thereof, except by consent of the senate having been previously obtained by resolution, which resolution shall be referred to the Committee on Senate Employes other than Regular, and reported upon by that committee before action is taken thereon.

The regular employes or officers of the senate shall not exceed thirty-three in number.

All clerks and stenographers shall report to the secretary or assistant secretary of the senate in answer to a roll call thirty minutes before the convening of the senate each day and shall be subject to assignment by him. All other employes shall report to the sergeant-at-arms or the assistant sergeant-at-arms for roll call thirty minutes before the opening of each session.

All committee clerks shall report to the chairman of their respective committees at the opening of the session each day and shall be subject to the orders of such chairman.

All senate employes shall remain on duty daily during the hours designated by the secretary and sergeant-at-arms, respectively. Failure to comply with this requirement will work a forfeiture of one day's salary in each case of delinquency on being reported to the president of the senate.

Committee of the Whole.

Rule 11. In forming the committee of the whole, the president shall name a chairman to preside, and all bills considered shall be read by sections and the chairman shall call for amendments and debates thereon at the conclusion of the reading of each section. The body of the bill shall not be defaced or interlined, but all amendments (noting the page and line) shall be duly entered by the secretary on a separate paper as the same shall be agreed to by the committee, and so reported to the senate for action.

Rules in Committee of the Whole.

Rule 12. The rules of the senate shall apply to proceedings in committee of the whole, except that the previous question

shall not be ordered nor the ayes and noes demanded, but the committee may limit the number of times that any member may speak at any stage of the proceedings during its sitting.

Messages Received.

Rule 13. Messages may be received by the president while the committee of the whole is sitting; in which case the president shall resume the chair, receive the message, and vocate the chair in favor of the chairman of the committee.

Report of Committee of the Whole.

Rule 14. A motion that the committee of the whole rise shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

Suspend Rules for Committee of the Whole.

Rule 15. The senate may at any time, by a vote of the majority of the members present, suspend the rules and orders of the senate for the purpose of going into the committee of the whole for the consideration of any bill, memorial or resolution before the senate.

Enrolled and Engrossed Bills.

Rule 16. The committees on enrolled and engrossed bills may report at any time during the sitting of the senate.

Order of Business.

Rule 17. After the roll is called and journal read and approved, business shall be disposed of in the following order:

First. Presentation of petitions, memorials, resolutions and motions.

Second. Reports of standing committees.

Third. Reports of select committees.

Fourth. Messages from the governor and other state officers.

Fifth. Messages from the house of representatives.

Sixth. Introduction and first reading of bills.

Seventh. Second reading and reference of bills.

Eighth. Business on general file and third reading of bills.

Ninth. Business lying on the table.

Tenth. The orders of the day.

Eleventh. Unfinished business.

Business to be Announced.

Rule 18. The president shall, on each day, announce to the senate the business in order, agreeable to the preceding rule, and

no business shall be taken up or considered until the class to which it belongs shall be declared in order.

Unfinished Business.

Rule 19. The unfinished business at the preceding adjournment shall have the preference on the orders of the day, excepting special orders, and no motion or any other business shall be received without special leave of the senate until the former is disposed of.

Reading of Bills.

Rule 20. Every bill shall receive three readings previous to its passage. The president shall give notice at each, whether it be the first, second or third reading. The first and second readings may, by consent of a majority of the senate, be on the same day. The third reading of every bill shall be by sections, and upon its final passage the vote must be taken by yeas and nays the names of the senators voting for and against the same to be entered upon the journal, and the majority of the members elected to the senate must be recorded thereon as voting in its favor to secure its passage by the senate.

General File.

Rule 21. All bills that have passed a second reading which have not been referred, and all bills reported by committees after the second reading, shall be placed upon the general file, and shall be considered in the order in which they became entitled to a position on the file, unless otherwise specially ordered by a majority vote of the senate.

Engrossed Bills.

Rule 22. Engrossed bills shall be placed at the head of the general file in the order in which they are reported engrossed (except general appropriation bills, which shall be placed at the head of the general file).

Bills May be Committed.

Rule 23. A bill may be committed with special instructions to amend at any time before taking the final vote.

Only One Subject.

Rule 24. No bill shall embrace more than one subject, and that shall be expressed in a title.

Amending an Act.

Rule 25. No bill shall ever be revised or amended by mere reference to its title, but the act revised or the section amended shall be set forth at full length.

Introduction of Bills.

Rule 26. No bill shall be considered in the senate unless the time of its introduction shall have been at least ten days before the final adjournment of the senate, unless the senate shall otherwise direct by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elected thereto, said vote to be taken by yeas and nays, and entered upon the journal, or unless the same be at a special session.

Limit to Amendments.

Rule 27. No amendment to any bill shall be allowed which shall change the scope and object of the bill.

Reconsideration.

Rule 28. On the second day next succeeding the final vote on any bill, said vote may be reconsidered on motion of any member, provided notice of intention to move a reconsideration was given on the day or on the next succeeding day such final vote was taken by a senator who voted on that side which prevailed, and no motion to reconsider shall be in order on the day such final vote is taken, except by unanimous consent. A motion to reconsider shall have precedence over every other motion, except a motion to adjourn; and when the senate adjourns while a motion to reconsider is pending or before passing the order of motions, resolutions and notices, the right to move a reconsideration shall continue to the next day of sitting. No notice of reconsideration of any final vote shall be in order on the day preceeding the last day of the session. Motions to reconsider a vote upon amendments to any pending question may be made and decided at once.

Appropriation Bills.

Rule 29. Bills appropriating money shall be considered in committee of the whole senate, and no change in the amount appropriated shall be made outside of the committee of the whole.

Printing of Bills, etc.

Rule 30. Unless otherwise ordered, 450 copies of all bills of a general nature originating in the senate shall be printed for the

use of the senate and house of representatives, and such other bills and matter shall be printed as may be ordered by the senate.

Special Order.

Rule 31. The president shall call the senate to order at the hour fixed for the consideration of a special order, and announce that the special order is before the senate, which shall then be considered unless it is postponed by a two-thirds vote, and any business before the senate at the time of the announcement of the special order shall take its regular position in the order of business.

Words to be Underlined.

Rule 32. All bills introduced in the senate, which are intended to amend existing statutes, shall have the words which are amendatory to such existing statute underlined or underscored, so that in the printed bills which are presented for the perusal of the members, such new or amendatory matter shall be easily discerned.

Joint Resolutions and Memorials.

Rule 33. Joint resolutions and memorials addressed to congress, or either house thereof, or to the president of the United States, or the heads of any of the national departments, or proposing amendments to the state constitution, shall be subject in all respects to the foregoing rules governing the course of bills.

Senate Resolutions.

Rule 34. Resolutions other than those referred to in rule 33, shall be treated as motions in all proceedings of the senate.

Motions.

Rule 35. No motion shall be entertained until it shall be seconded, nor debated until announced by the president. It shall be reduced to writing and read by the secretary, if desired by the president or any senator, before it shall be debated, and by consent of the senate may be withdrawn before amendment or action.

Motion to Adjourn.

Rule 36. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order. The name of the senator moving to adjourn, and the time when the motion was made shall be entered on the journal.

Precedence of Motions.

Rule 37. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received but the following, which shall have precedence in the order named:

First. To fix the time to which to adjourn.

Second. To adjourn.

Third. For a call of the senate.

Fourth. To lay on the table.

Fifth. For the previous question.

Sixth. To postpone to a day certain.

Seventh. To commit.

Eighth. To amend.

Ninth. To postpone indefinitely.

The second, third and fifth motions shall be decided without debate, and no motion to postpone to a day certain, to commit, or postpone indefinitely, being decided, shall again be allowed on the same day and at the same stage of the proceedings, and when a question has been postponed indefinitely it shall not again be introduced during the session, except this rule be suspended by a two-thirds vote.

Call for Division.

Rule 38. Any senator may call for a division of a question, which shall be divided if it embraces subjects so distinct that one being taken away a substantive proposition shall remain for the decision of the senate; but a motion to strike out and insert shall not be divided.

Previous Question.

Rule 39. The previous question shall not be put unless demanded by three senators, whose names shall be entered upon the journal, and it shall then be in this form: "Shall the main question be now put?" When sustained by a majority of senators present it shall preclude all debate, and the roll shall be immediately called on the question or questions before the senate, and all incidental questions or questions of order arising after the motion is made after the previous question, and pending such motion, shall be decided whether on appeal or otherwise, without debate.

Priority of Business.

Rule 40. All questions relating to the priority of business shall be decided without debate.

Tie Vote.

Rule 41. The passage of a bill or action on a question is lost by a tie vote, but when a vote of the senate is equally divided, the lieutenant governor, when presiding, shall have the deciding vote.

Yeas and Nays.

Rule 42. The yeas and nays shall be taken when called for by one-sixth of all the senators present, and every senator within the bar of the senate shall vote unless excused by the unanimous vote of the senate, and the votes shall be entered upon the journal, and the names of senators demanding the yeas and nays shall also be entered upon the journal.

Filling Blanks.

Rule 43. In filling blanks the largest sum and longest time shall be first put.

Reading of Papers.

Rule 44. When the reading of any paper is called for, and is objected to by any senator, it shall be determined by a vote of the senate, and without debate.

Messages.

Rule 45. Messages from the governor, other state officers, and from the house of representatives may be considered at any time by consent of the senate.

Rules of Debate.

Rule 46. When any senator is about to speak in debate, or submit any matter to the senate, he shall rise from his seat, and standing in his place, respectfully address himself to "Mr. President," and when recognized shall, in a courteous manner, confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding personalities, and when finished, shall resume his seat. No senator shall impeach the motives of any other member, nor speak more than twice (except for explanation) during the consideration of any one question, on the same day, nor a second time without leave, when others who have not spoken desire the floor; but incidental and subsidiary questions arising during the debate shall not be considered the same question.

May Call Senator to Order.

Rule 47. If any senator in speaking, or otherwise, transgress the rules of the senate, the president shall, or any senator may, call him to order, and when a senator shall be so called to order he shall resume his seat and not proceed without leave of the senate, which leave, if granted, shall be upon motion "that he be allowed to proceed in order," when if carried, he shall confine himself to the question under consideration.

Points of Order.

Rule 48. Every decision of points of order by the president shall be subject to appeal, and no discussion of a question of order shall be allowed except on appeal of three senators, and in all cases of appeal the question shall be "Shall the decision of the chair stand as the judgment of the senate?"

Breach of Decorum.

Rule 49. In cases of breaches of decorum or propriety, any senator, officer or other person shall be liable to such censure or punishment as the senate may deem proper, and if any senator be called to order for offensive or indecorous language or conduct, the person calling him to order shall report the language excepted to, which shall be taken down or noted at the secretary's desk, and no member shall be held to answer for any language used on the floor of the senate if business has intervened before exception to the language was thus taken and noted.

Recognition by the President.

Rule 50. When two or more senators rise at the same time to address the chair, the president shall name the one who shall speak first, giving preference, when practicable, to the mover or introducer of the subject under consideration.

Opening and Closing Debate.

Rule 51. The author of a bill, motion or resolution shall have the privilege of opening and closing debate upon the same, unless the previous question has been moved and sustained.

Protest May Be Entered.

Rule 52. Any senator or senators may protest against the action of the senate upon any question, and have such protest entered upon the journal.

Question of Privilege.

Rule 53. Any senator may rise to a question of privilege and explain a matter personal to himself by leave of the president, but he shall not discuss any pending question in such explanation.

Absence From Session.

Rule 54. No senator shall absent himself from the service of the senate without leave, except in case of accident or sickness, and if any senator or officer shall absent himself, his per diem shall not be allowed or paid him, and no senator, officer or attache shall obtain leave of absence or be excused from attendance without the consent of two-thirds of the members present.

Call of the Senate.

Rule 55. A call of the senate may be moved by three senators, whose names shall be entered upon the journal, and if carried by a majority of all present the secretary shall call the roll and note the absentees, after which the names of the absentees shall again be called. The doors shall then be closed and the sergeant-at-arms directed to take into custody all who may be absent without leave, and all the senators so taken into custody shall be presented at the bar of the senate for such action as the senate may deem proper.

Absence During Roll Call.

Rule 56. A senator having been absent during roll call may ask to have his name called.

Election by Roll Call.

Rule 57. In all cases of election by the senate the votes shall be taken *viva voce*, and no senator or other person shall remain by the secretary's desk while the roll is being called or the votes are being counted. No senator shall be allowed to vote except when within the bar of the senate, nor upon any question in which he is in any way personally or directly interested, nor be allowed to explain his vote or discuss the question while the yeas and nays are being called, nor change his vote after the result has been announced.

Announcement of Vote.

Rule 58. The announcement of all votes shall be made by the president, and the announcement of the result of any vote shall not be postponed.

Witnesses Before the Senate.

Rule 59. Witnesses summoned by or on behalf of the senate to appear before the senate, or any of its committees, shall be paid for each day's attendance three dollars. For each mile traveled in coming to the place of examination, ten cents; and nothing shall be paid for travel where the witness was served at the place of examination, and no mileage shall be paid except where the witness actually traveled for the purpose of giving testimony.

Use of the Senate Chamber.

Rule 60. The senate chamber shall not be used for any but legislative business during the session, except by permission of the senate given by two-thirds vote.

Admission to Floor of Senate.

Rule 61. The following classes of persons shall be entitled to admission to the floor of the senate during the sessions thereof, viz.:

1. The governor and the speaker of the house of representatives.
2. The members of the house of representatives.
3. The state officers.
4. Persons in the exercise of official duty, directly connected with the business of the senate.
5. Representatives of the press, as provided in the next rule.
6. The following persons upon presentation of a card of admission to be signed by the president: (a) Deputy state officers (b) Such persons as hold limited cards, which cards shall be taken up by the doorkeeper, upon the expiration of the time for which they were issued.

Representatives of the Press.

Rule 62. The president shall designate the persons who are entitled to admission as duly accredited representatives of the press, and such persons shall be entitled to such seats as the president shall designate, and shall have the right to pass to and fro from said seats in entering or leaving the senate chamber.

Senate Gallery.

Rule 63. The gallery back of the president's desk is reserved for the use of the governor and state officers and their families,

for the families of senators, and for members of the house of representatives and their families.

Smoking Not Allowed.

Rule 64. Smoking shall not be allowed in the senate chamber during the session of the senate, nor shall indecorous conduct, boisterous or unbecoming language be permitted there at any time.

Reed's Parliamentary Rules.

Rule 65. The rules of parliamentary practice as contained in Reed's Parliamentary Rules shall govern the senate in all cases to which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the rules and orders of this senate and the joint rules of this senate and the house of representatives.

Suspension of Rules.

Rule 66. No standing rule or order of this senate shall be rescinded or changed without a vote of two-thirds of the members, and one day's notice of the motion thereof; but a rule or order may be temporarily suspended for a special purpose by a vote of two-thirds of the members present. When the suspension of a rule is called, and after due notice from the president, no objection is offered, he may announce the rule suspended, and the senate may proceed accordingly; but this shall not apply to that portion of Rule 20 relating to the third reading of bills, which cannot be suspended.

Purchase of Supplies.

Rule 67. The committee on supplies shall order the purchase of all necessary supplies and shall carefully audit all bills therefor before the same are paid.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

INDEX TO RULES OF THE HOUSE

	No. of Rule
ABSENTEES:	
To be sent for.....	55
AMENDMENTS:	
Not in order on third reading.....	30
Must be in writing.....	34a
To be engrossed with bill.....	34b
In committee of the whole.....	48
APPEAL:	
On points of order.....	6
Two members necessary for.....	10
ARREST:	
Of absentees.....	55
AYES AND NOES:	
Entered in journal.....	38, 40
When taken.....	40
BILLS:	
Read three times.....	1, 32, 34
How introduced.....	32
Portion to be underscored.....	33
When to be printed.....	34
Go to second reading, when.....	34
Amendments to be attached to.....	34a
Second reading by sections.....	34a
When subject to amendment.....	34a
Second reading, when completed.....	34b
Amendments to be engrossed with.....	34b
Third reading of.....	34b
How advanced on calendar.....	35
In committee of whole, procedure.....	48
To be reported in 10 days.....	51
BLANKS:	
How filled.....	24
BUSINESS, UNFINISHED:	
When taken up.....	4
CALENDAR:	
Bill advanced on, how.....	35
CALL OF HOUSE:	
Procedure under.....	55
CENSURE:	
Of member for breach of decorum.....	15
Of member for words in debate.....	16

CHAIR:	No. of Rule
Who shall occupy.....	5, 8
Appeal from decision of.....	6, 10
CHAMBER OF HOUSE:	
Speaker to have general direction.....	8
Use of, granted by unanimous consent.....	56
CHIEF CLERK:	
Receive directions for calendar and order of business.....	2
Number bills.....	32
Return bills to chairman, when.....	34a
To certify bills when passed.....	37
Enter amendments in committee of the whole.....	48
To attest writs, warrants and subpoenas.....	52
General supervision of clerks.....	62
Clerks to report to, when.....	67
CLERKS:	
Under supervision of chief clerk.....	62
Report to chief clerk, when.....	67
COMMITTEES:	
Of the House.....	51
Reports of, when received.....	1
Meetings announced.....	1
Named by speaker.....	8, 51
Members may be named on motion.....	8
Order of business in.....	24
Bills to be referred to.....	34
Must attach amendments to bills.....	34a
Reports from, to contain what.....	34a
When several bills are under consideration.....	39
When may sit.....	52
Report to chief clerk.....	53
Report within 10 days.....	54
COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE HOUSE:	
Chairman named by speaker.....	47
Procedure in.....	48
Rules of House to govern.....	49
COMMITTEE ON RULES AND ORDER:	
Charge of daily calendar.....	2
Direct clerk the order of business.....	2
DEBATE:	
Questions of order to be decided without.....	15
Member called to order for words spoken in.....	16
When member may speak more than twice.....	18
Rank of motions.....	22
In committee of the whole.....	48
DISORDER:	
Speaker may clear lobby.....	9

DIVISION OF QUESTIONS:	No. of Rule
How made.....	28
Who may vote.....	42
EMPLOYES:	
Who shall have the supervision of.....	62, 63, 64, 65, 66
COMMITTEE ON ENGROSSED BILLS:	
To see that amendments are engrossed.....	43b
May report any time.....	53
COMMITTEE ON ENROLLED BILLS:	
May report at any time.....	53
EXCUSED:	
From voting.....	44
For sickness.....	45
FINES:	
Of members.....	11
FLOOR OF HOUSE:	
Who admitted to.....	57
GOVERNOR:	
Messages may be received any time.....	3
Veto of.....	50
Admitted to floor of House.....	57
INDEFINITE POSTPONEMENT;	
Rank of motion in debate.....	22
When motion may be repeated.....	25
Not to be acted upon again.....	25
When vote shall be taken.....	34
When can not be recommended.....	39
INTOXICATION:	
Emploes subject to reprimand.....	68
JOURNAL:	
Shall show disposition of amendments.....	34b
Ayes and noes to be entered.....	38
Chief clerk to see that it is properly kept.....	62
LAY ON TABLE:	
Second rank in debate.....	22
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR:	
Admitted to floor of House.....	57
LOBBY:	
Speaker may clear.....	9
MEMBERS:	
Two may appeal.....	10
Each speak but once on appeal.....	10
May be compelled to attend.....	11
May be fined.....	11
May be counted when present.....	11
How to secure the floor.....	14
Motives must not be impeached.....	14
May be called to order.....	15

MEMBERS—CONTINUED.

No. of Rule

May be censured.....	11, 15
May be called to order for words spoken in debate.....	16
May speak, how often and how long.....	18
May demand bill be read in full first time.....	34
Shall not vote when interested.....	41
Shall not vote if not within bar.....	41
Duties of.....	43
Shall vote except when excused.....	44
When may be absent.....	45
Shall not smoke.....	46
Ten may demand call of House.....	54
May be sent for or arrested if absent.....	55

MEMORIALS:

Second order of business.....	1
When in possession of House.....	21
When sent to Senate.....	39

MESSAGES FROM SENATE:

Time for receiving.....	1, 3
-------------------------	------

MOTIONS:

Third order of business.....	1
How presented.....	19
Reduced to writing, when.....	20
After presentation.....	21
Rank of, in debate.....	22
Lay on table.....	22
Commit or re-commit.....	22
Postpone indefinitely.....	22, 25
Previous question.....	22
Amend.....	22
When may be reconsidered.....	26
New subject not admitted under amendment.....	29

ORDER:

Speaker to preserve.....	6
Points of order, appeal from.....	6
Members may be called to order.....	15

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

Arrangements of.....	1
Clerk receive directions for, from whom.....	2
Speaker announce to House.....	3
In House and committee.....	24

ORDERS OF THE DAY:

When received.....	1
--------------------	---

PETITIONS:

Second order of business.....	1
When in possession of House.....	21

PERSONALITIES:

To be avoided in speech.....	14
------------------------------	----

	No. of Rule
PREVIOUS QUESTION:	
Rank of motion in debate	22
Form, how considered and effect	27
QUESTIONS:	
Speaker shall rise to put	7
How put	13
Propounded, in what order	24
Division of	28
QUORUM:	
What constitutes—may be counted	11
RECOMMIT:	
Rank of motion in debate	22
In order any time before passage	30
RECONSIDERATION:	
When motion for is in order	26
REED'S RULES:	
To govern in house	61
REPORTERS OF THE PRESS:	
Admitted to floor of house	57
Speaker to indicate who may act	58
REPORTS:	
Of committees, received when	1
"REQUEST" BILLS:	
When printed	34b
RESOLUTIONS:	
Third order of business	1
When in possession of house	21
How withdrawn	21
Joint or concurrent, how acted on	36
Joint, when sent to senate	39
RULES:	
Of house in committee of the whole	49
Notice of change must be given	60
Suspended on two-thirds vote	60
Reed's parliamentary rules to govern	61
SENATE:	
Messages from, when received	1, 3
Bills, etc., when sent to	39
Members of admitted to floor of house	57
SERGEANT-AT-ARMS:	
Duties of	66
Supervision of certain employes	66, 67
SICKNESS:	
Excuse for absence	45
SMOKING:	
Not allowed in hall or lobby	46

SPEAKER:	No. of Rule
Announce to house order of business.....	3
Call house to order.....	5
Preserve order and decorum.....	6
May speak to points of order.....	6
Decide questions.....	13
Shall rise to put question.....	7
General direction of house chamber.....	8
May name temporary presiding officer.....	8
May clear lobby.....	9
Appeal from decision.....	6, 10
Speaker pro tem.....	11
May count members present.....	11
May call members to order.....	14
Shall recognize whom.....	17
To vote on call of ayes and noes.....	40
Name chairman committee of the whole.....	47
To name standing committees.....	50
To sign writs, warrants and subpoenas.....	52
May issue cards of admission.....	57
STATE OFFICIALS:	
Communications from, received when.....	8
Admitted to floor of house.....	57
TIME:	
Of meetings.....	12
Member may not speak more than 15 minutes.....	18
UNFINISHED BUSINESS:	
When taken up.....	4
VETOES:	
Of bills by governor.....	50
VOTE:	
Form of calling for vote.....	12
Vote when member is called to order.....	15
On previous question.....	27
When taken on indefinite postponement.....	34
On final passage to be certified.....	57
Entered in journal.....	38
By ayes and noes.....	40
Tie vote, effect of.....	40
Members must give.....	44
On vetoed bills.....	50

HOUSE RULES

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

RULES OF THE HOUSE.

Order of Business.

Rule 1. Business shall be disposed of in the following order:

First: Calling the roll and reading the journal of the preceding day.

Second: Presentation of petitions, memorials and remonstrances addressed to the legislature.

Third: Propositions, motions and resolutions.

Fourth: Reports of standing committees.

Fifth: Reports of special committees.

Sixth: Messages from the senate.

Seventh: Introduction and first reading of bills.

Eighth: Second reading of bills.

Ninth: Third reading of bills.

Tenth: Orders of the day.

Eleventh: Other business to be considered.

Twelfth: Announcement of committee meetings.

Rule 2. The Committee on Rules and Orders shall have charge of the daily calendar of the house, and direct the Clerk the order in which the business of the House shall be transacted.

Rule 3. The speaker shall on each day announce to the house the business in order, agreeably to the preceding rule, and no business shall be taken up or considered until the class to which it belongs shall be declared in order, but messages from the governor or senate, or any communication from any state officer, may be read at any time.

Rule 4. The unfinished business at which the house was engaged preceding adjournment shall not be taken up until reached in regular order, and shall then have precedence under such order from day to day until finally disposed of.

Speaker.

Rule 5. The speaker shall take the chair every day precisely at the hour to which the house shall have adjourned on the preceding day. He shall immediately call the members to order, and

on the appearance of a majority of the members, shall cause the journal of the preceding day to be read.

Rule 6. The speaker shall preserve order and decorum, may speak to points of order in preference to other members, rising from his chair for that purpose, and shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the house.

Rule 7. The speaker shall rise to put a question, but may state it sitting.

Rule 8. The speaker shall have a general direction of the house of representatives' room; he shall have the right to name any member to perform the duties of the chair, but such substitution shall not extend beyond an adjournment. He shall have the right to appoint all committees, subject to additional members to be named on motion.

Rule 9. In case of any disturbance or disorderly conduct in the lobby, the speaker (or chairman of the whole house) shall have the power to order the same to be cleared.

Appeal from the Chair.

Rule 10. The decision of the chair may be appealed from by any two members, on which appeal no member shall speak more than once, unless by leave of the house.

Quorum.

Rule 11. Seven members with the speaker, or eight members in his absence, having chosen a speaker pro tempore, shall be authorized to call the house, and compel the attendance of absent members, making order for their fine and censure, and may adjourn. For the purpose of determining whether a quorum be present, the speaker, or chairman, shall count all members present, whether voting or not.

Rule 12. The time of meeting of the house shall be at 10 o'clock a. m., and the time of meeting after the noon recess shall be 2 o'clock p. m., unless otherwise ordered by the house.

Rule 13. Questions shall be put in this form, to-wit: "As many as are in favor of (as the question shall be) say 'aye';" and after the affirmative vote is expressed, "As many as are opposed say 'no'." If the speaker is in doubt, or if division is called for, the house shall divide. Those in the affirmative on the question shall rise in their seats, and the number being announced, those in the negative shall rise.

Rule 14. When any member is about to speak in debate, or deliver any matter to the house, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to Mr. Speaker, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, and avoid personalities; and no member shall impeach the motive of any member's vote or argument.

Rule 15. If any member in speaking, or otherwise, transgress the rules of the house, the speaker shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain; and the house shall, if appealed to, decide the case without debate; if there be no appeal, then the decision of the chair shall be submitted to. If the decision be in favor of the member called to order, he shall be at liberty to proceed; if otherwise, and the case require it, he shall be liable to the censure of the house.

Rule 16. If any member be called to order for words spoken in debate, the person calling him to order shall repeat the words excepted to and they shall be taken down in writing at the clerk's table and no member shall be held to answer, or be subject to the censure of the house for words spoken in debate if any other member has spoken, or other business has intervened, after the words are spoken, and before exception to them shall have been taken.

Rule 17. When two or more members rise at once, the speaker shall name who is first to speak.

Rule 18. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the house, except the chairman of the committee, or the mover of the question, who may close the debate: **Provided**, That no member shall speak longer than fifteen minutes without unanimous consent.

Rule 19. When a motion is made and seconded it shall be stated by the speaker, or, being in writing, it shall be handed to the chair and read aloud before debate.

Rule 20. Every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the speaker or a member desire it.

Rule 21. After a motion is stated by the speaker, or bill, memorial, resolution, petition or remonstrance is read by the clerk, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the house, but may be withdrawn at any time by consent of the house, before decision or amendment.

Rule 22. When a question is under debate, no motions shall be received but the following, in the rank named:

First Rank—Question of consideration.

Second Rank—To lay on the table.

Third Rank—To postpone to a day certain.

To commit or recommit.

To postpone indefinitely.

For the previous question.

Fourth Rank—To amend.

Rule 23. When a reading of a paper is called for it shall be decided by a vote of the house.

Rule 24. All questions, whether in committee or in the house, shall be propounded in the order in which they are named, except that in filling blanks the largest sum and the longest time shall be first put.

Indefinite Postponement.

Rule 25. No motion to postpone indefinitely, having been decided in the negative, shall again be allowed on the same day, and at the same stage of the bill or proposition. When a question is postponed indefinitely, the same shall not be acted upon again during the session.

Rule 26. When a motion has once been made and carried in the affirmative or negative, it shall be in order for any member of the prevailing side to move for reconsideration thereof, on the same day or the next working day thereafter.

Previous Question and Reconsideration.

Rule 27. The previous question shall be put in this form: "Mr. ——— demands the previous question. As many as are in favor of ordering the previous question will say 'aye';" as many as are opposed will say 'no'" This question is not debatable and cannot be amended. The results of the motion are as follows: If determined in the negative, the consideration goes on as if the motion had never been made; if decided in the affirmative, then the presiding officer at once and without debate, proceeds to put, first, the amendments pending and then the main question as amended. If an adjournment is had after the previous question is ordered the subject comes up the first thing after the reading of the journal the next day, and the previous question still operates, making the main question privileged over

all other business, whether new or unfinished. It shall only be admitted when demanded by two-thirds of the members present, and until it is decided shall preclude all amendments and further debate on the main question. On motion for the previous question, and prior to the seconding of the same, a call of the house shall be in order, but after a majority shall have seconded such motion, no call shall be in order prior to the decision of the main question.

Division of Questions.

Rule 28. A division cannot be demanded as a right by any member. It must be made pursuant to a motion stating precisely the division asked for, which motion can be amended. The presiding officer can decide, subject to an appeal to the house, that the division proposed cannot be made. Otherwise it is submitted to the house and decided by it.

Amendments.

Rule 29. No motion or proposition on a subject shall be admitted under color of amendment, if different from that under consideration. No bill or resolution shall at any time be amended by annexing thereto or incorporating any bill or resolution pending before the house.

Rule 30. No amendment shall be received to a bill on its third reading, but it may be referred or recommitted for the purpose of amendment. A bill may be recommitted at any time before its passage.

Petitions, Memorials and Resolutions.

Rule 31. Petitions, memorials and other papers addressed to the house may be presented by the speaker or any member, and shall not be debated or decided on the day of their being first read unless the house shall direct otherwise, but they may be referred to the committee having the subject-matter thereof under consideration, or may lie on the table, to be taken up in the order in which they are presented.

Bills, Joint and Concurrent Resolutions.

Rule 32. Any member desiring to introduce a bill shall first obtain the floor and state that he desires to introduce a bill, and if entitled to do so, the bill shall be sent to the clerk's desk to be numbered and all bills shall be read in the order in which they

are numbered by the clerk, but no bill shall be read a first time until every member present entitled to introduce a bill has had an opportunity to do so unless otherwise ordered by the house.

Rule 33. All bills introduced in this house which are intended to amend existing statutes, shall have the words which are amendatory to such existing statute underlined or underscored; and such matter as cannot be conveniently underscored shall be marked "new matter" by printed words in the margin, so that in the printed bills which are presented for the perusal of members, such new or amendatory matter shall be easily discerned.

Rule 34. Every bill shall be read on three several days unless the house deem it expedient to suspend this rule. The first reading shall be by title only, unless a majority of the members present demand a reading in full. All bills shall be printed unless otherwise ordered by the house, and be referred to committee after first reading. Bills shall pass to second reading when reported back by the committee, unless there shall be a unanimous report against a bill, in which case the vote shall be immediately called for upon the indefinite postponement of the bill.

Each amendment made by a committee to a bill shall be in writing on a separate slip of paper, and shall be securely attached to the original bill by a paper fastener. The report of the committee shall also contain a statement of all amendments agreed to by the committee. Any committee report on a bill not conforming with this rule shall be returned by the chief clerk of the house to the committee for a compliance with this rule without further order by the house. Upon second reading, bill shall be read section by section in full, and be subject to amendment. No amendment shall be considered by the house until it shall have been sent to the desk in writing and read by the clerk. All amendments adopted on second reading shall be securely attached to the original bill by a paper fastener.

Amendments rejected by the house shall be passed to the journal clerk, and the journal shall show the disposition of such amendments. When no further amendments shall be offered, the speaker shall declare that the bill has passed its second reading. The bill, with the amendments, if there be any attached thereto, shall be sent to the committee on engrossed bills, which committee shall see that all amendments are properly engrossed upon

the original bill, and the bill returned to the chief clerk before the opening of the house on the next succeeding day, and the bill shall then come up in the regular order for a third reading. Bills on third reading shall be read in full by sections. The only question on the third reading of a bill shall be upon its passage, and no amendment shall be entertained. No bill introduced "by request" shall be printed until the committee to which said bill has been referred has acted and reported upon the same.

Rule 35. A bill may be advanced on the calendar by a vote of three-fifths of all members present voting in the affirmative; and the question shall be, "Shall the bill be advanced on the calendar."

Rule 36. All joint or concurrent resolutions shall be acted upon the same as bills, unless otherwise ordered by a majority of the house.

Rule 37. When a bill shall pass, it shall be certified to by the clerk, together with the vote upon final passage, noting the day of its passage at the foot thereof.

Rule 38. On the final passage of every bill the ayes and noes shall be taken and entered upon the journal.

Rule 39. No engrossed bill, memorial or joint resolution shall be sent to the senate until one day after its passage without special instructions by the house. That in the event of committees having a number of bills on the same subject, of which none can be agreed upon by the committee, and it is their wish to present a different bill upon the same subject, such bill must be reported to the house and accepted before any of the other bills can be recommended for indefinite postponement.

Ayes and Noes.

Rule 40. Upon the passage of any question the vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, and shall be entered upon the journal of the house, when demanded by one-sixth of the members present. The speaker shall vote when the ayes and noes are called for, his name being called last, and in case of an equal division the question shall be lost.

Voting.

Rule 41. No member shall vote on any question in the event of which he is immediately or particularly interested, or in any

case when he was not within the bar of the house, before the last name was called, unless by unanimous consent; and when any member shall ask leave to vote, the speaker shall propound to him the question, "Were you within the bar of the house when the last name was called?"

Rule 42. Upon a division and count of the house on any question, no member without the bar shall be counted.

Duties of Members.

Rule 43 While the speaker is putting the question no member shall walk across or out of the house; nor when a member is speaking shall any member entertain private discourse or pass between him and the chair.

Rule 44. Every member who shall be in the house when the question was put shall give his vote unless the house for special reasons shall excuse him. All motions to excuse a member shall be made before the house divides or before the call of ayes and noes is commenced; and any member requesting to be excused from voting may make a brief and verbal statement of the reasons for making such request, and the question shall then be taken without further debate.

Rule 45. No member shall absent himself from the service of the house unless he shall have leave or be sick and unable to attend.

Rule 46. No person shall be allowed to smoke in the hall or lobby thereof during the session or recess.

Committee of the Whole House.

Rule 47. In forming a committee of the whole house the speaker having the chair shall call upon some member to preside, who shall be addressed as "Mr. Chairman."

Rule 48. Upon a bill committed to a committee of the whole house, the bill shall be read and debated by clauses, leaving the preamble to be last considered. The body of the bill shall not be defaced or interlined, but all amendments (noting the line and page) shall be duly entered by the clerk on a separate paper, as the same shall be agreed to by the committee and so reported to the house. After a report, the bill shall again be subject to be debated and amended by clauses before a question to engross it be taken.

Rule 49. The rules of proceedings in the house shall be observed in a committee of the whole house so far as they may be applicable, but no member shall be recognized a second time until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

Vetoed.

Rule 50. The veto message of the governor accompanying any bill passed by the house of representatives other than as provided in joint rule No. 9, shall be immediately read, together with the bill vetoed. It shall then be in order to proceed to the reconsideration of the bill, or to postpone its consideration to a day certain. A veto message and a bill, or the message alone, may be referred, and the bill may be laid on the table. The main question in the consideration of a vetoed bill is, "Shall the bill pass notwithstanding the veto of the governor?" If two-thirds of the members present vote aye, the bill shall be sent to the senate, together with the message of the governor, for its action. The merits of the bill may be debated before the vote is taken, but the vote on a vetoed bill cannot be reconsidered.

Rule 51. The standing committees to be appointed by the speaker shall consist of not less than five nor more than seventeen members, as follows:

1. Agriculture.
2. Appropriations.
3. Banks and Banking.
4. Claims and Auditing.
5. Commerce and Manufacture.
6. Congressional Apportionment.
7. Constitutional Revision.
8. Compensation and Fees for State and County Officers.
9. Corporations other than Municipal and Railroads.
10. Counties and County Boundaries.
11. Dairy and Live Stock.
12. Dikes, Drains and Drainage.
13. Education.
14. Engrossed Bills.
15. Enrolled Bills.
16. Federal Relations and Immigration.
17. Fisheries.
18. Game and Game Fish.

19. Horticulture and Forestry.
20. Harbors and Waterways.
21. Hospitals for the Insane.
22. House Arrangements.
23. Internal Improvements and Indian Affairs.
24. Insurance.
25. Irrigation and Arid Lands.
26. Judiciary.
27. Labor and Labor Statistics.
28. Medicine, Surgery, Dentistry and Hygiene.
29. Memorials, Resolutions and Petitions.
30. Mileage and Contingent Expenses.
31. Military Affairs and Soldiers' Home.
32. Mines and Mining.
33. Miscellaneous Matters.
34. Municipal Corporations of the First Class.
35. Municipal Corporations other than First Class.
36. Printing and Supplies.
37. Privileges and Elections.
38. Public Morals.
39. Revenue and Taxation.
40. Railroads.
41. Roads and Bridges.
42. Rules and Orders.
43. State Buildings, Public Grounds and Libraries.
44. State Library.
45. State Normal Schools.
46. State, School and Granted Lands.
47. State Penitentiary.
48. State School for Defective Youth and Reform School.
49. State University.
50. Tide Lands.
51. Washington State College.
52. Water, and Water Rights other than Irrigation.

Rule 52. No committee shall sit during the sitting of the house without special leave; and all its writs, warrants and subpoenas issued by order of the house shall be under the hand and seal of the speaker, attested by the clerk.

Rule 53. It shall be in order for the Committee on Enrolled Bills and Engrossed Bills to report at any time, if no motion is

before the house. These committees may report without notice to the house by handing reports to chief clerk.

Rule 54. Standing committees shall report all bills back to the house within ten days from the time of reference, unless further time be granted by the house.

Call of the House.

Rule 55. Ten members may demand a call of the house at any time before the house has divided or the voting has commenced by ayes and noes, and thereupon the doors shall be closed until further proceedings upon the call have been dispensed with, which shall not be done until the absentees have been sent for, if requested by any member; but arrests of members for absence shall not be made unless ordered by a majority of the members present.

Rule 56. The use of the chamber of the house of representatives shall not be granted for any purpose without unanimous consent, except for caucuses of the members of the legislature.

Rule 57. The following classes of persons shall be entitled to admission to the floor of the house during the session thereof, viz.:

1. The governor and lieutenant governor.
2. The members of the senate.
3. The state officers.
4. Persons in the exercise of official duty directly connected with the business of the house.
5. Reporters of the press as provided in the next rule.
6. The following persons, upon presentation of a card of admission to be issued by the speaker.

Deputy state officers.

No other person shall be admitted to the floor during the session, except upon a card of admission to be issued by the speaker.

Rule 58. The speaker shall designate the persons who shall act as reporters for the public press. Such reporters so appointed shall be entitled to such seats as the speaker shall designate, and shall have the right to pass to and fro from such seats in entering or leaving the chamber of the house of representatives.

Rule 59. The gallery over the speaker's desk is reserved for the use of the ladies and families of the governor, lieutenant governor, state officers and members of the legislature.

Standing Rules.

Rule 60. No standing rule or order of the house shall be rescinded or changed without one day's notice being given of the motion therefor, nor shall any rule be suspended except by a vote of at least two-thirds of the members present. Neither the standing rules nor the order of business established by the house shall be postponed, changed or rescinded except by a vote of at least two-thirds of the members present.

Rule 61. The rules of parliamentary practice comprised in Reed's parliamentary rules shall govern in all cases in which they are not inconsistent with the standing rules and orders of the house.

Duties of Subordinate Officers and Employees.

Rule 62. The chief clerk of the house shall see that the journal is properly kept, and have general supervision over all the clerks, excepting committee clerks while their services are required by standing committees.

Rule 63. The assistant chief clerk, reading clerk, minute clerk, docket clerk journal clerk and desk clerk shall perform the duties of their respective positions under the direction of the chief clerk, and shall also perform such other duties as he may direct.

Rule 64. The enrolling clerk shall be under the supervision of the committee on enrolled bills when needed.

Rule 65. The engrossing clerk shall be under the supervision of the committee on engrossed bills when needed.

Rule 66. The sergeant-at-arms shall attend the house during the sittings, announce all messages, preserve order, execute all processes issued by authority of the house and directed to him by the speaker. He shall see that the hall of the house and adjoining rooms are kept clean, well heated and ventilated and that the furniture is kept in good order and repair. He shall purchase supplies as may be ordered by the house. He shall also have general supervision of the work of the assistant sergeant-at-arms, the doorkeepers, postmasters, bill clerks, watchman, messengers, pages and janitors, and shall see that they properly perform the duties of their respective positions and such other duties as he shall assign them.

Rule 67. All clerks, excepting when acting under assignment, shall report to the chief clerk or assistant for duty one hour before the opening of each daily session. All other employes of the house, excepting the watchman, shall report for duty to the sergeant-at-arms daily at 9 a. m.

Rule 68. Any officer or employe of the house who neglects or refuses to perform any duty assigned to him, or shall be found in a state of intoxication, shall when reported to the house in writing by the chief clerk, sergeant-at-arms, or the chairman of any standing committee, be subject to a reprimand, and for a second offense be removed by a majority vote of the house.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

STATE CONSTITUTION

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
STATE OF WASHINGTON

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

STATE CONSTITUTION.

In notes under heading "Cited" the reference is to exact page in volume on which section is mentioned; under heading "Construed" or otherwise the reference is to volume and page on which case commences.

PREAMBLE.

We, the People of the State of Washington, Grateful to the Supreme Ruler of the Universe for Our Liberties,
Do Ordain this Constitution.

ARTICLE I.—DECLARATION OF RIGHTS.

Section 1. All political power is inherent in the people, and governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed, and are established to protect and maintain individual rights.

Sec. 2. The Constitution of the United States is the supreme law of the land.

In so far as it applies to the states—1 W. 386; 7 W. 506; 15 W. 15. State cannot prescribe kind of money debts to be paid in—18 W. 537.

See 30 W. 439.

Sec. 3. No person shall be deprived of life, liberty or property without due process of law.

Cited: 18 W. 595; 19 W. 208.

Acts Upheld: Selling of impounded animals—5 W. 304. Preferred claims of certain laborers—16 W. 412. Loggers' liens—13 W. 158. Notice by publication in tax foreclosure—17 W. 447; 25 W. 271. Grain inspection—18 W. 77. Restitution in forcible entry and detainer—19 W. 337. Drainage law—28 W. 38. Eight hour law—36 W. 308; 36 W. 449; 41 W. 448.

Invalid Acts: Horseshoers' law—36 W. 308. Plumbers' law—42 W. 237.

Generally: 39 W. 160; 41 W. 174; 35 W. 503; 33 W. 451.

Sec. 4. The right of petition, and of the people peaceably to assemble for the common good, shall never be abridged.

Sec. 5. Every person may freely speak, write and publish on all subjects, being responsible for the abuse of that right.

Contemporaneous publications—19 W. 238.

Oaths, how administered.

Sec. 6. The mode of administering an oath, or affirmation, shall be such as may be consistent with and binding upon the conscience of the person to whom such oath, or affirmation, may be administered.

Private affairs sacred.

Sec. 7. No person shall be disturbed in his private affairs, or his home invaded, without authority of law.

36 W. 449.

Sec. 8. No law granting irrevocably any privilege, franchise or immunity shall be passed by the legislature.

Cited: 21 W. 522.

Immunity from self conviction.

Sec. 9. No person shall be compelled in any criminal case to give evidence against himself, or be twice put in jeopardy for the same offense.

Cited: 7 W. 338; 17 W. 100; 17 W. 525; 32 W. 7; 36 W. 441; 36 W. 485; 40 W. 217; 40 W. 480.

Sec. 10. Justice in all cases shall be administered openly, and without unnecessary delay.

Cited: 16 W. 575.

Religious liberty.

Sec. 11. Absolute freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment, belief and worship, shall be guaranteed to every individual, and no one shall be molested or disturbed in person or property on account of religion, but the liberty of conscience hereby secured shall not be so construed as to excuse acts of licentiousness, or justify practices inconsistent with the peace and safety of the state. No public money or property shall be appropriated for or applied to any religious worship, exercise or instruction, or the support of any religious establishment. No religious qualification shall be required for any public office or employment, nor shall any person be incompetent as a witness or juror in consequence of his opinion on matters of religion, nor be questioned in any court of justice touching his religious belief to effect the weight of his testimony.

[This section was amended to authorize a chaplain at state penitentiary and other state reformatories. See amendment 4.]

Sec. 12. No law shall be passed granting to any citizen, class of citizens, or corporation other than municipal,

privileges or immunities which upon the same terms shall not equally belong to all citizens or corporations.

Special privileges shall not be granted.

Cited: 21 W. 522; 23 W. 580; 24 W. 53.

Construed: 4 W. 424; 18 W. 77; 15 W. 421; 19 W. 57; 21 W. 547; 24 W. 25; 28 W. 628; 33 W. 393; 41 W. 234; 42 W. 215; 42 W. 237; 31 W. 191; 35 W. 26; 35 W. 338; 35 W. 503; 37 W. 428.

Sec. 13. The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus shall not be suspended unless in case of rebellion or invasion the public safety requires it.

Writ of habeas corpus.

Sec. 14. Excessive bail shall not be required, excessive fines imposed, nor cruel punishment inflicted.

Excessive bail.

Sec. 15. No conviction shall work corruption of blood, nor forfeiture of estate.

Sec. 16. Private property shall not be taken for private use, except for private ways of necessity, and for drains, flumes or ditches on or across the lands of others for agricultural, domestic or sanitary purposes. No private property shall be taken or damaged for public or private use without just compensation having been first made, or paid into court for the owner, and no right-of-way shall be appropriated to the use of any corporation other than municipal, until full compensation therefor be first made in money, or ascertained and paid into the court for the owner, irrespective of any benefit from any improvement proposed by such corporation, which compensation shall be ascertained by a jury, unless a jury be waived as in other civil cases in courts of record, in the manner prescribed by law. Whenever an attempt is made to take private property for a use alleged to be public, the question whether the contemplated use be really public shall be a judicial question, and determined as such without regard to any legislative assertion that the use is public.

Taking of private property.

Cited: 2 W. 155; 21 W. 194.

Construed: As to street grades—35 W. 69; 38 W. 514; 5 W. 1; 5 W. 35; 5 W. 571; 23 W. 109. Condemnation—40 W. 414; 39 W. 355; 6 W. 1; 11 W. 633; 6 W. 163; 31 W. 558. Public benefit not public use—33 W. 490. Furnishing power for electric railway public use—42 W. 632. For commercial purposes not—39 W. 648. For light in city—42 W. 660. Light and air as property—26 W. 278; 27 W. 520. Private ways of necessity—7 W. 267.

Acts Invalidated: Road law '93, p. 301—13 W. 48. Dike law, '95, p. 304—15 W. 315; same, '88, p. 90—11 W. 429. Road

law, '93, p. 237—9 W. 85. Drainage act. '90, p. 652—9 W. 1; 10 W. 388.

Generally: 20 W. 80; 27 W. 121; 3 W. 228; 6 W. 393; 30 W. 219; 30 W. 244; 31 W. 558; 32 W. 318; 33 W. 380; 34 W. 347; 35 W. 69; 36 W. 113; 37 W. 14; 38 W. 514; 38 W. 684; 39 W. 355; 41 W. 60; 41 W. 486; 42 W. 491.

No imprisonment for debt.

Sec. 17. There shall be no imprisonment for debt, except in cases of absconding debtors.

Cited: 2 W. 155.

Construed: 19 W. 347; 3 W. 135; 21 W. 194; 25 W. 530; 26 W. 213. Holding imprisonment in contempt for refusing to pay amount ordered not prohibited.

Military subordinate.

Sec. 18. The military shall be in strict subordination to the civil power.

Elections be free and equal.

Sec. 19. All elections shall be free and equal, and no power, civil or military, shall at any time interfere to prevent the free exercise of the right of suffrage.

Bail.

Sec. 20. All persons charged with crimes shall be bailable by sufficient sureties, except for capital offenses, when the proof is evident or the presumption great.

Right of trial by jury.

Sec. 21. The right of trial by jury shall remain inviolate, but the legislature may provide for a jury of any number less than twelve in courts not of record, and for a verdict of nine or more jurors in civil cases in any court of record, and for waiving of the jury in civil cases where the consent of the parties interested is given thereto.

Cited: 13 W. 660.

Construed: 12 W. 259; 15 W. 443; 16 W. 382; 22 W. 129; 25 W. 621; 30 W. 318; 33 W. 535; 39 W. 199. No right to jury on question of sanity under federal guarantee—97 Fed. 937. Number of jurors may be fewer than twelve—See Maxwell vs. Dow, 176 U. S. 586.

Right of defense in court.

Sec. 22. In criminal prosecutions, the accused shall have the right to appear and defend in person and by counsel, to demand the nature and cause of the accusation against him, to have a copy thereof, to testify in his own behalf, to meet the witnesses against him face to face, to have compulsory process to compel the attendance of witnesses in his own behalf, to have a speedy public trial by an impartial jury of the county in which the offense is alleged to have been committed, and the right to appeal in all cases; and in no instance shall any accused person

Right of appeal.

before final judgment be compelled to advance money or fees to secure the rights herein guaranteed.

Cited: 8 W. 462.

Construed: 2 W. 124; 3 W. 114; 7 W. 257; 8 W. 230; 9 W. 336; 9 W. 204; 12 W. 297; 13 W. 485; 15 W. 15; 17 W. 563; 18 W. 47; 19 W. 464; 22 W. 1; 23 W. 578; 27 W. 528; 30 W. 134; 32 W. 80; 35 W. 149; 39 W. 199; 41 W. 241.

Sec. 23. No bill of attainder, ex post facto law, or law impairing the obligations of contracts shall ever be passed. Ex post facto law.
14 W. 536; 17 W. 611; 18 W. 558; 19 W. 207; 38 W. 627.

Sec. 24. The right of the individual citizen to bear arms in defense of himself or the state shall not be impaired, but nothing in this section shall be construed as authorizing individuals or corporations to organize, maintain or employ an armed body of men. Right to bear arms.

Sec. 25. Offenses heretofore required to be prosecuted by indictment may be prosecuted by information or by indictment as shall be prescribed by law. Prosecution by information.

Construed: 1 W. 377; 2 W. 552; 15 W. 509; 15 W. 18; 7 W. 506. (Preliminary examination not necessary)—13 W. 335; 20 W. 240.

Sec. 26. No grand jury shall be drawn or summoned in any county, except the superior judge thereof shall so order. Grand jury.

Construed: 2 W. 552.

Sec. 27. Treason against the state shall consist only in levying war against the state, or adhering to its enemies, or in giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or confession in open court. Treason.

Sec. 28. No hereditary emoluments, privileges or powers shall be granted or conferred in this state.

Sec. 29. The provisions of this constitution are mandatory unless by express words they are declared to be otherwise. Constitution mandatory.

Construed: 11 W. 435; 25 W. 264.

Sec. 30. The enumeration in this constitution of certain rights shall not be construed to deny others retained by the people.

Construed: 18 W. 571; 30 W. 439.

Standing
army.

Sec. 31. No standing army shall be kept up by this state in time of peace, and no soldiers shall in time of peace be quartered in any house without the consent of its owner, nor in time of war except in the manner prescribed by law.

Sec. 32. A frequent recurrence to fundamental principles is essential to the security of individual right and the perpetuity of free government.

Cited: 18 W. 571.

ARTICLE II.—LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Legislature.

Section 1. The legislative powers shall be vested in a Senate and House of Representatives, which shall be called the Legislature of the State of Washington.

Legislature may supplement constitutional power of cities to frame charters, authorize counties to employ deputies—13 W. 17; 11 W. 435. Legislative power defined—2 W. T. 3. Enrolled law regular on its face is conclusive of the regularity of passage—6 W. 453.

Limited
membership.

Sec. 2. The House of Representatives shall be composed of not less than sixty-three nor more than ninety-nine members. The number of senators shall not be more than one-half nor less than one-third of the number of members of the House of Representatives. The first Legislature shall be composed of seventy members of the House of Representatives and thirty-five Senators.

State
census.

Sec. 3. The Legislature shall provide by law for an enumeration of the inhabitants of the state in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety-five, and every ten years thereafter; and at the first session after such enumeration, and also after each enumeration made by the authority of the United States the Legislature shall apportion and district anew the members of the Senate and House of Representatives, according to the number of inhabitants, excluding Indians not taxed, soldiers, sailors and officers of the United States army and navy in active service.

First elec-
tion of rep-
resentatives.

Sec. 4. Members of the House of Representatives shall be elected in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, at the time and in the manner provided by this constitution, and shall hold their offices for the term of one year and until their successors shall be elected.

Tenure of
office.

Sec. 5. The next election of the members of the House of Representatives after the adoption of this constitution shall be on the first Tuesday after the first Monday of November, eighteen hundred and ninety, and thereafter members of the House of Representatives shall be elected biennially, and their term of office shall be two years; and each election shall be on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November, unless otherwise changed by law.

Second and subsequent elections.

Sec. 6. After the first election the senators shall be elected by single districts of convenient and contiguous territory at the same time and in the same manner as members of the House of Representatives are required to be elected, and no representative district shall be divided in the formation of a senatorial district. They shall be elected for the term of four years, one-half of their number retiring every two years. The senatorial districts shall be numbered consecutively, and the senators chosen at the first election had by virtue of this constitution, in odd numbered districts, shall go out of office at the end of the first year, and the senators elected in the even numbered districts shall go out of office at the end of the third year.

Election of state senators.

Sec. 7. No person shall be eligible to the Legislature who shall not be a citizen of the United States and a qualified voter in the district for which he is chosen.

Eligibility.

Sec. 8. Each House shall be the judge of the election, returns, and qualifications of its own members, and a majority of each House shall constitute a quorum to do business, but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day and may compel the attendance of absent members in such manner and under such penalties as each House may provide.

Election returns.

Quorum.

Sec. 9. Each House may determine the rules of its own proceedings, punish for contempt and disorderly behavior, and, with the concurrence of two-thirds of all the members elected, expel a member, but no member shall be expelled a second time for the same offense.

Rules.

Officers of
each house.

Sec. 10. Each House shall elect its own officers, and when the Lieutenant Governor shall not attend as president, or shall act as Governor, the Senate shall choose a temporary president. When presiding, the Lieutenant Governor shall have the deciding vote in case of an equal division of the Senate.

Journal.

Sec. 11. Each House shall keep a journal of its proceedings and publish the same, except such parts as require secrecy. The doors of each House shall be kept open, except when the public welfare shall require secrecy.

Adjourn-
ment.

Neither House shall adjourn for more than three days, nor to any place other than that in which they may be sitting, without the consent of the other.

Meetings
of the
Legislature.

Sec. 12. The first Legislature shall meet on the first Wednesday after the first Monday in November, A. D. 1889. The second Legislature shall meet on the first Wednesday after the first Monday in January, A. D. 1891, and sessions of the Legislature will be held biennially thereafter, unless specially convened by the Governor, but the times of meeting of subsequent sessions may be changed by the Legislature. After the first Legislature the sessions shall not be more than sixty days.

Limit of
session.

Legislature shall meet on second Monday of January, laws '91, p. 38.

Ineligibility
of members
to certain
offices.

Sec. 13. No member of the Legislature, during the term for which he is elected, shall be appointed or elected to any civil office in the state, which shall have been created, or the emoluments of which shall have been increased, during the term for which he was elected.

Who are in-
eligible to
membership
in legisla-
ture.

Sec. 14. No person, being a member of Congress, or holding any civil or military office under the United States or any other power, shall be eligible to be a member of the Legislature; and if any person after his election as a member of the Legislature shall be elected to Congress or be appointed to any other office, civil or military, under the government of the United States, or any other power, his acceptance thereof shall vacate his seat: Provided, That officers of the militia of the state who receive no annual salary, local officers and postmasters, whose compensation does not exceed three hundred dollars per annum, shall not be ineligible.

Sec. 15. The Governor shall issue writs of election to ^{Vacancies.} fill such vacancies as may occur in either house of the Legislature.

Sec. 16. Members of the Legislature shall be privileged ^{Immunity from arrest.} from arrest in all cases except treason, felony and breach of the peace; they shall not be subject to any civil process during the session of the Legislature, nor for fifteen days next before the commencement of each session.

Sec. 17. No member of the Legislature shall be liable ^{Free speech.} in any civil action of criminal prosecution whatever for words spoken in debate.

Sec. 18. The style of the laws of the state shall be: ^{Style of laws.} "Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Washington." And no law shall be enacted except by bill.

Sec. 19. No bill shall embrace more than one subject, ^{But one subject in bill.} and that shall be expressed in the title.

Law cannot be amended by mere reference to section of a Code—28 W. 317; 3 W. 267. Sufficiency of titles construed—38 W. 309; 39 W. 117; 32 W. 294; 15 W. 9; 15 W. 480; 24 W. 255; 21 W. 371; 10 W. 147; 19 W. 396; 19 W. 441; 1 W. 290; 1 W. 306; 1 W. 308; 1 W. 387; 25 W. 122; 17 W. 450; 17 W. 626; 23 W. 542; 40 W. 403; 41 W. 1; 42 W. 192; 42 W. 491; 39 W. 177; 38 W. 309; 36 W. 529; 36 W. 31; 25 W. 161; 31 W. 191.

Sec. 20. Any bill may originate in either house of the ^{Either house} Legislature, and a bill passed by one house may be amended ^{may amend.} in the other.

Sec. 21. The yeas and nays of the members of either ^{Yeas and nays.} house shall be entered on the journal on the demand of one-sixth of the members present.

Sec. 22. No bill shall become a law unless on its final ^{Yeas and nays in pas-} passage the vote be taken by yeas and nays, the names of ^{sage of bill.} the members voting for and against the same be entered on the journal of each house, and a majority of the members elected to each house be recorded thereon as voting in its favor.

Sec. 23. Each member of the Legislature shall receive ^{Compensation of members.} for his services five dollars for each day's attendance during the session, and ten cents for every mile he shall travel in going to and returning from the place of meeting of the Legislature, on the most usual route.

Lottery.—
Divorce.

Sec. 24. The Legislature shall never authorize any lottery or grant any divorce.

Lotteries prohibited though authorized prior to the State Constitution—19 W. 38.

Extra com-
pensation
forbidden.

Sec. 25. The Legislature shall never grant any extra compensation to any public officer, agent, servant or contractor after the services shall have been rendered or the contract entered into, nor shall the compensation of any public officer be increased or diminished during his term of office.

Additional duties may carry extra compensation if specifically provided for—19 W. 486; 22 W. 367; 21 W. 437. Fees may be changed during term of office—7 W. 445.

Cited: 4 W. 91.

Suit against
state.

Sec. 26. The Legislature shall direct by law in what manner and in what courts suits may be brought against the state.

State not liable for damage by negligence or malfeasance of its officers—27 W. 288.

Cited: 2 W. 497.

Sec. 27. In all elections by the Legislature the members shall vote viva voce, and their votes shall be entered on the journal.

Private laws
forbidden in
certain
cases.

Sec. 28. The Legislature is prohibited from enacting any private or special law in the following cases:

1. For changing the names of persons, or constituting one person the heir at law of another.

2. For laying out, opening or altering highways, except in cases of state roads extending into more than one county, and military roads, to aid in the construction of which lands shall have been or may be granted by Congress.

3. For authorizing persons to keep ferries wholly within this state.

4. For authorizing the sale or mortgage of real or personal property of minors, or others under disability.

5. For assessment or collection of taxes, or for extending the time of collection thereof.

6. For granting corporate powers or privileges.

7. For authorizing the apportionment of any part of the school fund.

8. For incorporating any town or village, or to amend the charter thereof.

9. From giving effect to invalid deeds, wills or other instruments.

10. Releasing or extinguishing, in whole or in part, the indebtedness, liability or other obligation of any person or corporation to this state, or to any municipal corporation therein.

11. Declaring any person of age, or authorizing any minor to sell, lease or encumber his or her property.

12. Legalizing, except as against the state, the unauthorized or invalid act of any officer.

13. Regulating the rates of interest on money.

14. Remitting fines, penalties or forfeitures.

15. Providing for the management of common schools.

16. Authorizing the adoption of children.

17. For limitation of civil or criminal action.

18. Changing county lines, locating or changing county seats: Provided, This shall not be construed to apply to the creation of new counties.

Law giving boom companies right of eminent domain not contrary—15 W. 139.

Construed: 33 W. 490.

Cited: 3 W. 7.

Sec. 29. After the first day of January, eighteen hundred and ninety, the labor of convicts of this state shall not be let out by contract to any person, copartnership, company or corporation, and the Legislature shall by law provide for the working of convicts for the benefit of the state. Labor of convicts.

Sec. 30. The offense of corrupt solicitation of members of the Legislature, or of public officers of the state or any municipal division thereof, and any occupation or practice of solicitation of such members or officers to influence their official action, shall be defined by law, and shall be punished by fine and imprisonment. Any person may be compelled to testify in any lawful investigation or judicial proceeding against any person who may be charged with having committed the offense of bribery or corrupt solicitation, or practice of solicitation, and shall not be permitted to withhold his testimony on the ground Corrupt solicitation.

that it may criminate himself or subject him to public infamy, but such testimony shall not afterwards be used against him in any judicial proceeding—except for perjury in giving such testimony—and any person convicted of either of the offenses aforesaid, shall, as part of the punishment therefor, be disqualified from ever holding any position of honor, trust or profit in this state. A member who has a private interest in any bill or measure proposed or pending before the Legislature shall disclose the fact to the house of which he is a member, and shall not vote thereon.

Members shall not vote in certain cases.

Laws take effect when.

Sec. 31. No law, except appropriation bills, shall take effect until ninety days after the adjournment of the session at which it was enacted, unless in case of an emergency (which emergency must be expressed in the preamble or in the body of the act) the Legislature shall otherwise direct by vote of two-thirds of all the members elected to each house; said vote to be taken by yeas and nays and entered on the journals.

Presiding officers to sign bill.

Sec. 32. No bill shall become a law until the same shall have been signed by the presiding officer of each of the two houses in open session, and under such rules as the Legislature shall prescribe.

Ownership of lands by aliens.

Sec. 33. The ownership of lands by aliens, other than those who in good faith have declared their intention to become citizens of the United States, is prohibited in this state, except where acquired by inheritance, under mortgage or in good faith in the ordinary course of justice in the collection of debts; and all conveyances of lands hereafter made to any alien directly, or in trust for such alien, shall be void: Provided, That the provisions of this section shall not apply to lands containing valuable deposits of minerals, metals, iron, coal or fire clay, and the necessary land for mills and machinery to be used in the development thereof and the manufacture of the products therefrom. Every corporation, the majority of the capital stock of which is owned by aliens, shall be considered an alien for the purpose of this prohibition.

Construed: 33 W. 542; 18 W. 664; 19 W. 85; 16 W. 165; 16 W. 373; 33 W. 542.

Sec. 34. There shall be established in the office of ^{Bureau of} the Secretary of State, a bureau of statistics, agriculture and immigration, under such regulations as the Legislature may provide. ^{statistics.}

Sec. 35. The Legislature shall pass necessary laws for the protection of persons working in mines, factories and other employment dangerous to life and deleterious to health; and fix pains and penalties for the enforcement of same. ^{Laws relating to mines and factories.}

Sec. 36. No bill shall be considered in either house unless the time for its introduction shall have been at least ten days before the final adjournment of the Legislature, unless the Legislature shall otherwise direct by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elected to each house, said vote to be taken by yeas and nays and entered upon the journal, or unless the same be at a special session. ^{Introduction of bills limited.}

Sec. 37. No act shall ever be revised or amended by mere reference to its title, but the act revised or the section amended shall be set forth at full length. ^{Amending laws.}

Construed: 32 W. 471; 32 W. 279; 14 W. 482; 9 W. 63; 29 W. 481; 32 W. 279; 32 W. 471; 40 W. 455.

Sec. 38. No amendment to any bill shall be allowed which shall change the scope or object of the bill. ^{Amendment to bills.}

Sec. 39. It shall not be lawful for any person holding public office in this state to accept or use a pass or to purchase transportation from any railroad or other corporation, other than as the same may be purchased by the general public, and the Legislature may pass laws to enforce this provision. ^{Passes forbidden.}

ARTICLE III.—THE EXECUTIVE.

Section 1. The executive department shall consist of a Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Superintendent of Public Instruction, and a Commissioner of Public Lands, who shall be severally chosen by the qualified electors of the state at the same time and place of voting as for the members of the Legislature. ^{Executive department consists of whom.}

Cited: 28 W. 488.

Member board of regents not state officer—6 W. 496. Others may be created—4 W. 19.

Governor.

Sec. 2. The supreme executive power of this state shall be vested in a Governor, who shall hold his office for a term of four years, and until his successor is elected and qualified.

28 W. 16. Quo warranto to be by—28 W. 488.

Tenure of office.

Other officers.

Sec. 3. The Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Auditor, Attorney General, Superintendent of Public Instruction, and Commissioner of Public Lands, shall hold their offices for four years, respectively, and until their successors are elected and qualified.

4 W. 26.

Tenure of office.

Election of executive officers.—Returns.

Sec. 4. The returns of every election for the officers named in the first section of this article shall be sealed up and transmitted to the seat of government by the returning officers, directed to the Secretary of State, who shall deliver the same to the speaker of the House of Representatives at the first meeting of the House thereafter, who shall open, publish and declare the result thereof in the presence of a majority of the members of both houses. The person having the highest number of votes shall be declared duly elected, and a certificate thereof shall be given to such person, signed by the presiding officers of both houses; but if any two or more shall be highest and equal in votes for the same office, one of them shall be chosen by the joint vote of both houses. Contested elections for such officers shall be decided by the Legislature in such manner as shall be decided by law. The terms of all officers named in section one of this article shall commence on the second Monday in January after their election, until otherwise provided by law.

Certificates of elections.

Contested elections.

Duties of governor.

Sec. 5. The Governor may require information in writing from the officers of the state upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices, and shall see that the laws are faithfully executed.

19 W. 634; 28 W. 498.

Message.

Sec. 6. He shall communicate at every session by message to the Legislature the condition of affairs of the state, and recommend such measures as he shall deem expedient for their action.

Sec. 7. He may, on extraordinary occasions, convene the Legislature by proclamation, in which shall be stated the purpose for which the Legislature is convened.

May convene legislature in extra session.

35 W. 127.

Sec. 8. He shall be commander-in-chief of the military in the state except when they shall be called into the service of the United States.

Commander-in-chief.

Sec. 9. The pardoning power shall be vested in the Governor under such regulations and restrictions as may be prescribed by law.

Pardoning powers.

3 W. 609; 20 W. 78.

Sec. 10. In case of the removal, resignation, death, or disability of the Governor, the duties of the office shall devolve upon the Lieutenant Governor, and in case of a vacancy in both the offices of Governor and Lieutenant Governor, the duties of Governor shall devolve upon the Secretary of State, who shall act as Governor until the disability be removed or a Governor be elected.

Duties shall devolve on lieutenant governor, when.

Lieutenant Governor does not become Governor, but acts as—29 W. 335.

Sec. 11. The Governor shall have power to remit fines and forfeitures, under such regulations as may be prescribed by law, and shall report to the Legislature at its next meeting each case of reprieve, commutation, or pardon granted, and the reasons for granting the same, and also the names of all persons in whose favor remission of fines and forfeitures shall have been made, and the several amounts remitted and the reasons for the remission.

Governor may remit fines, etc.

20 W. 78.

Sec. 12. Every act which shall have passed the Legislature shall be, before it becomes a law, presented to the Governor. If he approves, he shall sign it; but if not, he shall return it, with his objections, to that house in which it shall have originated, which house shall enter the objections at large upon the journal and proceed to reconsider. If, after such reconsideration, two-thirds of the members present shall agree to pass the bill, it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other house, by which it shall likewise be reconsidered, and if approved

Duties of governor in regard to enactment of laws. — Vetoes.

by two-thirds of the members present, it shall become a law; but in all such cases the vote of both houses shall be determined by the yeas and nays and the names of the members voting for or against the bill shall be entered upon the journal of each house respectively. If any bill shall not be returned by the Governor within five days, Sunday excepted, after it shall be presented to him, it shall become a law without his signature, unless the general adjournment shall prevent its return, in which case it shall become a law, unless the Governor within ten days next after the adjournment, Sunday excepted, shall file such bill, with his objections thereto, in the office of Secretary of State, who shall lay the same before the Legislature at its next session in like manner as if it had been returned by the Governor. If any bill presented to the Governor contain several sections or items, he may object to one or more sections or items while approving other portions of the bill. In such case he shall append to the bill, at the time of signing it, a statement of the section or sections, item or items to which he objects and the reasons therefor and the section or sections, item or items, so objected to shall not take effect unless passed over the Governor's objection as hereinbefore provided.

May veto one or more items or sections.

Fill vacancies by appointment.

Sec. 13. When, during a recess of the Legislature, a vacancy shall happen in any office, the appointment to which is vested in the Legislature, or when at any time a vacancy shall have occurred in any other state office, for the filling of which vacancy no provision is made elsewhere in this constitution, the Governor shall fill such vacancy by appointment, which shall expire when a successor shall have been elected and qualified.

9 W. 195; 35 W. 168.

Salary of governor.

Sec. 14. The Governor shall receive an annual salary of four thousand dollars, which may be increased by law, but shall never exceed six thousand dollars per annum.

35 W. 168.

He shall issue all commissions

Sec. 15. All commissions shall issue in the name of the state, shall be signed by the Governor, sealed with the seal of the state, and attested by the Secretary of State.

Sec. 16. The Lieutenant Governor shall be presiding officer of the state senate, and shall discharge such other duties as may be prescribed by law. He shall receive an annual salary of one thousand dollars, which may be increased by the Legislature, but shall never exceed three thousand dollars per annum.

35 W. 168.

Sec. 17. The Secretary of State shall keep a record of the official acts of the Legislature and executive department of the state, and shall, when required, lay the same and all other matters relative thereto before either branch of the Legislature, and shall perform such other duties as shall be assigned him by law. He shall receive an annual salary of twenty-five hundred dollars, which may be increased by the Legislature, but shall never exceed three thousand dollars per annum.

20 W. 78.

Sec. 18. There shall be a seal of the state kept by the Secretary of State for official purposes, which shall be called "The Seal of the State of Washington."

Sec. 19. The Treasurer shall perform such duties as shall be prescribed by law. He shall receive an annual salary of two thousand dollars, which may be increased by the Legislature, but shall never exceed four thousand dollars per annum.

35 W. 168.

Sec. 20. The Auditor shall be auditor of public accounts, and shall have such powers and perform such duties in connection therewith as may be prescribed by law. He shall receive an annual salary of two thousand dollars, which may be increased by the Legislature, but shall never exceed three thousand dollars per annum.

35 W. 168.

Sec. 21. The Attorney General shall be the legal advisor of the state officers, and shall perform such other duties as may be prescribed by law. He shall receive an annual salary of two thousand dollars, which may be increased by the Legislature, but shall never exceed thirty-five hundred dollars per annum.

Not entitled to fees—35 W. 168. No power to institute quo warranto—28 W. 488. Cannot employ expert witness—42 W. 653.

Duties of
superinten-
dent of
public in-
struction.

Salary.

Land com-
missioner.

Certain of-
fices to be
kept at
capital.

Eligibility
to state
office.

Certain of-
fices may be
abolished.

Sec. 22. The Superintendent of Public Instruction shall have supervision over all matters pertaining to public schools, and shall perform such specific duties as may be prescribed by law. He shall receive an annual salary of twenty-five hundred dollars, which may be increased by law, but shall never exceed four thousand dollars per annum.

Sec. 23. The Commissioner of Public Lands shall perform such duties and receive such compensation as the Legislature may direct.

Sec. 24. The Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, Auditor, Superintendent of Public Instruction, Commissioner of Public Lands, and Attorney General shall severally keep the public records, books and papers relating to their respective offices, at the seat of government, at which place also the Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer, and Auditor shall reside.

Sec. 25. No person, except a citizen of the United States and a qualified elector of this state, shall be eligible to hold any state office, and the State Treasurer shall be ineligible for the term succeeding that for which he was elected. The compensation of state officers shall not be increased or diminished during the term for which they shall have been elected. The Legislature may, in its discretion, abolish the offices of Lieutenant Governor, Auditor, and Commissioner of Public Lands.

6 W. 497.

ARTICLE IV.—THE JUDICIARY.

Supreme
court.

Inferior
courts.

Supreme
court con-
sists of
whom.

Section 1. The judicial power of the state shall be vested in a Supreme Court, Superior Courts, justices of the peace, and such inferior courts as the Legislature may provide.

3 W. 609; 7 W. 223; 19 W. 20; 19 W. 306; 20 W. 53.

Sec. 2. The Supreme Court shall consist of five judges, a majority of whom shall be necessary to form a quorum and pronounce a decision. The said court shall always be open for the transaction of business except on non-judicial days. In the determination of causes, all deci-

sions of the court shall be given in writing, and the grounds of the decision shall be stated. The Legislature may increase the number of judges of the Supreme Court from time to time, and may provide for separate departments of said court.

[Now seven judges. See Session Law '05, p. 14.]

May be temporarily increased—29 W. 335. See Session Laws '01, p. 344.

Sec. 3. The judges of the Supreme Court shall be elected by the qualified electors of the state at large, at the general state election, at the times and places at which state officers are elected, unless some other time be provided by the Legislature. [The first election of judges of the Supreme Court shall be at the election which shall be held upon the adoption of this constitution, and the judges elected thereat shall be classified, by lot, so that two shall hold their office for the term of three years, two for a term of five years, and one for a term of seven years. The lot shall be drawn by the judges, who shall for that purpose assemble at the seat of government, and they shall cause the result thereof to be certified to the Secretary of State, and filed in his office.] The judge having the shortest term to serve, not holding his office by appointment or election to fill a vacancy, shall be the chief justice, and shall preside at all sessions of the Supreme Court, and in case there shall be two judges having in like manner the same short term, the other judges of the Supreme Court shall determine which of them shall be chief justice. In case of the absence of the chief justice, the judge having in like manner the shortest or next shortest term to serve shall preside. After the first election the terms of judges elected shall be six years from and after the second Monday in January next succeeding their election. If a vacancy occur in the office of a judge of the Supreme Court, the Governor shall appoint a person to hold the office until the election and qualification of a judge to fill the vacancy, which election shall take place at the next succeeding general election, and the judge so elected shall hold the office for the remainder of the unexpired term. The term of office of the judges of the

Supreme
judges.—
Election.

Tenure of
office.

Chief
justice.

Vacancy,
how filled.

Supreme Court, first elected, shall commence as soon as the state shall have been admitted into the Union, and continue for the term herein provided, and until their successors are elected and qualified. The sessions of the Supreme Court shall be held at the seat of government until otherwise provided by law.

Jurisdiction
of supreme
court.

Sec. 4. The Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction in habeas corpus and quo warranto and mandamus as to all state officers, and appellate jurisdiction in all actions and proceedings, excepting that its appellate jurisdiction shall not extend to civil actions at law for the recovery of money or personal property when the original amount in controversy, or the value of the property, does not exceed the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200), unless the action involves the legality of a tax, impost, assessment, toll, municipal fine, or the validity of a statute. The Supreme Court shall also have power to issue writs of mandamus, review, prohibition, habeas corpus, certiorari, and all other writs necessary and proper to the complete exercise of its appellate and revisory jurisdiction. Each of the judges shall have power to issue writs of habeas corpus to any part of the state upon petition by or on behalf of any person held in actual custody, and may make such writs returnable before himself, or before the Supreme Court, or before any Superior Court of the state, or any judge thereof.

Powers of
judges.

Cited: 2 W. 160; 10 W. 226; 18 W. 693.

Construed: Amount in controversy—1 W. 365; 6 W. 166; 3 W. 77; 9 W. 637; 29 W. 94; 13 W. 169; 8 W. 271; 15 W. 668; 21 W. 604; 10 W. 255; 22 W. 631; 28 W. 705; 20 W. 197; 28 W. 474; 28 W. 179; 5 W. 769; 5 W. 383; 4 W. 382; 16 W. 30; 20 W. 97; 21 W. 21; 17 W. 4; 32 W. 450; 41 W. 150; 41 W. 357; 35 W. 148; but see 35 W. 282, in mandamus, prohibition and certiorari—40 W. 474; 40 W. 682; 37 W. 583; 15 W. 668; 24 W. 540; 23 W. 700; 28 W. 1; 21 W. 108; 9 W. 369. In equity—21 W. 21. Liability of stockholder—36 W. 253. Construction of statute—41 W. 448; 14 W. 255; 41 W. 150; 17 W. 606. Ordinance—3 W. 509. In habeas corpus—1 W. 382; 7 W. 237.

Generally: 41 W. 357; 16 W. 382; 32 W. 508; 26 W. 278; 10 W. 284; 20 W. 403; 32 W. 50; 31 W. 638; 12 W. 536; 10 W. 160; 2 W. 158; 6 W. 496; 19 W. 8; 3 W. 57; 3 W. 696; 26 W. 555; 30 W. 219; 31 W. 638; 32 W. 50; 32 W. 450; 32 W. 508; 37 W. 258; 37 W. 509.

Superior
courts.

Sec. 5. There shall be in each of the organized counties of this state a Superior Court for which at least one judge shall be elected by the qualified electors of the

county at the general state election: Provided, That until otherwise directed by the Legislature [one judge only shall be elected for the counties of Spokane and Stevens, one judge for the county of Whitman; one judge for the counties of Lincoln, Okanogan, Douglas, and Adams; one judge for the counties of Walla Walla and Franklin; one judge for the counties of Columbia, Garfield, and Asotin; one judge for the counties of Kittitas, Yakima, and Klickitat; one judge for the counties of Clarke, Skamania, Pacific, Cowlitz, and Wahkiakum; one judge for the counties of Thurston, Chehalis, Mason, and Lewis; one judge for the county of Pierce; one judge for the county of King; one judge for the counties of Jefferson, Island, Kitsap, San Juan, and Clallam; and one judge for the counties of Whatcom, Skagit, and Snohomish.] In any county where there shall be more than one superior judge, there may be as many sessions of the Superior Court at the same time as there are judges thereof, and whenever the Governor shall direct a superior judge to hold court in any county other than that for which he has been elected, there may be as many sessions of the Superior Court in said county at the same time as there are judges therein, or assigned to duty therein by the Governor, and the business of the court shall be so distributed and assigned by law, or in the absence of legislation therefor, by such rules and orders of court, as shall best promote and secure the convenient and expeditious transaction thereof. The judgments, decrees, orders, and proceedings of any session of the Superior Court held by any one or more of the judges of such court shall be equally effectual as if all the judges of said court presided at such session. The first superior judges elected under this constitution shall hold their offices for the period of three years, and until their successors shall be elected and qualified, and thereafter the term of office of all superior judges in this state shall be for four years from the second Monday in January next succeeding their election, and until their successors are elected and qualified. The first election of judges of the Superior Court shall be at the election held for the adoption of this constitution. If a vacancy occurs in the office of judges of the Superior Court, the Governor shall appoint a person to hold

Sessions of
court.

Tenure of
office of
superior
judges.

the office until the election and qualification of a judge to fill the vacancy, which election shall be at the next succeeding general election, and the judge so elected shall hold office for the remainder of the unexpired term.

There is now one judge for Whitman, one for Walla Walla, one for Columbia, Garfield and Asotin, one for Lincoln and Adams, one for Stevens, one for Ferry, Okanogan, Douglas and Chelan, one for Kittitas, Yakima, Benton and Franklin, one for Cowlitz, Clarke, Skamania and Klickitat, one for Pacific, Wahkiakum and Lewis, one for Chehalis, one for Thuston and Mason, one for Kitsap, one for Jefferson, Clallam and Island, one for Snohomish, one for Skagit and San Juan, one for Whatcom, three for Spokane, three for Pierce and six for King.

42 W. 17.

Legislature may group counties and abolish districts—15 W. 403. See 4 W. 715; 20 W. 221; 19 W. 20.

Jurisdiction
of superior
courts.

Sec. 6. The Superior Court shall have original jurisdiction in all cases in equity, and in all cases of law which involve the title or possession of real property, or the legality of any tax, impost, assessment, toll, or municipal fine, and in all other cases in which the demand, or the value of the property in controversy amounts to one hundred dollars, and in all criminal cases amounting to a felony, and in all cases of misdemeanor not otherwise provided for by law; of actions of forcible entry and detainer; of proceedings in insolvency; of actions to prevent or abate a nuisance; of all matters of probate, of divorce, and for annulment of marriage; and for such special cases and proceedings as are not otherwise provided for. The Superior Court shall also have original jurisdiction in all cases and of all proceedings in which jurisdiction shall not have been by law vested exclusively in some other court; and said court shall have the power of naturalization, and to issue papers therefor. They shall have such appellate jurisdiction in cases arising in justice's and other inferior courts in their respective counties as may be prescribed by law. They shall be always open except on non-judicial days, and their process shall extend to all parts of the state. Said courts and their judges shall have power to issue writs of mandamus, quo warranto, review, certiorari, prohibition, and writs of habeas corpus, on petition by or on behalf of any person in actual custody in their respective counties. Injunctions and writs of pro-

Powers of
judges and
courts.

hibition and of habeas corpus may be issued and served on legal holidays and non-judicial days.

2 W. 1; 2 W. 543; 2 W. 662; 3 W. 92; 3 W. 57; 13 W. 48; 16 W. 111; 16 W. 253; 16 W. 358; 12 W. 428; 14 W. 262; 14 W. 604; 15 W. 668; 24 W. 540; 27 W. 175; 31 W. 305; 31 W. 6; 31 W. 219; 32 W. 50; 33 W. 166; 37 W. 258. Court commissioners, powers of territorial court at chambers—27 W. 78. But see *State v. Phillip*, decided Dec. 8, 1906, holding court commissioner has no power to impose sentence. Justice courts—2 W. 1; 3 W. 92; 31 W. 305.

Sec. 7. The judge of any Superior Court may hold a Superior Court in any county at the request of the judge of the Superior Court thereof, and upon the request of the Governor it shall be his duty to do so. A case in the Superior Court may be tried by a judge pro tempore, who must be a member of the bar, agreed upon in writing by the parties litigant, or their attorneys of record, approved by the court, and sworn to try the case.

Judges may hold court in any county by request.

Pro tempore judges.

12 W. 169; 42 W. 17.

Sec. 8. Any judicial officer who shall absent himself from the state for more than sixty consecutive days shall be deemed to have forfeited his office: Provided, That in cases of extreme necessity the Governor may extend the leave of absence such time as the necessity therefor shall exist.

Leave of absence of judges.

Sec. 9. Any judge of any court of record, the Attorney General, or any prosecuting attorney may be removed from office by joint resolution of the Legislature, in which three-fourths of the members elected to each house shall concur, for incompetency, corruption, malfeasance, or delinquency in office, or other sufficient cause stated in such resolution. But no removal shall be made unless the officer complained of shall have been served with a copy of the charges against him as the ground of removal, and shall have an opportunity of being heard in his defense. Such resolution shall be entered at length on the journal of both houses, and on the question of removal the ayes and nays shall also be entered on the journal.

Removal of judicial officer by legislature.

Proceedings.

Sec. 10. The Legislature shall determine the number of justices of the peace to be elected in incorporated cities or towns and in precincts, and shall prescribe by law the powers, duties and jurisdiction of justices of the peace:

Justices of the peace.

Provided, That such jurisdiction granted by the Legislature shall not trench upon the jurisdiction of superior or other courts of record, except that justices of the peace may be made police justices of incorporated cities and towns. In incorporated cities or towns having more than five thousand inhabitants the justices of the peace shall receive such salary as may be provided by law, and shall receive no fees for their own use.

2 W. 1; 4 W. 91; 15 W. 17; 31 W. 305; 41 W. 45.

Courts of record.

Sec. 11. The Supreme Court and the Superior Court shall be courts of record, and the Legislature shall have power to provide that any of the courts of this state, excepting justices of the peace, shall be courts of record.

Inferior courts, jurisdiction of.

Sec. 12. The Legislature shall prescribe by law the jurisdiction and powers of any of the inferior courts which may be established in pursuance of this constitution.

Compensation of judicial officers.

Sec. 13. No judicial officer, except court commissioners and unsalaried justices of the peace, shall receive to his own use any fees or perquisites of office. The judges of the Supreme Court and judges of the Superior Courts shall, severally, at stated times during their continuance in office, receive for their services the salaries prescribed by law therefor, which shall not be increased after their election, nor during the term for which they shall have been elected. The salaries of the judges of the Supreme Court shall be paid by the state. One-half of the salary of each of the Superior Court judges shall be paid by the state, and the other one-half by the county or counties for which he is elected. In cases where a judge is provided for more than one county, that portion of his salary which is to be paid by the counties shall be apportioned between or among them according to the assessed value of their taxable property, to be determined by the assessment next preceding the time for which such salary is to be paid.

Salary of superior judge, how paid.

Salaries of judges, amount per annum.

Sec. 14. Each of the judges of the Supreme Court shall receive an annual salary of four thousand dollars (\$4,000); each of the Superior Court judges shall receive an annual salary of three thousand dollars (\$3,000), which

said salary shall be payable quarterly. The Legislature may increase the salaries of the judges herein provided.

Sec. 15. The judges of the Supreme Court and the judges of the Superior Court shall be ineligible to any other office or public employment than a judicial office or employment during the term for which they shall have been elected. Judges ineligible to any other office.

Sec. 16. Judges shall not charge juries with respect to matters of fact, nor comment thereon, but shall declare the law. Charge to jury.

3 W. 34; 3 W. 120; 4 W. 328; 4 W. 436; 5 W. 125; 6 W. 486; 7 W. 246; 7 W. 336; 7 W. 581; 9 W. 383; 14 W. 677; 15 W. 121; 15 W. 176; 16 W. 219; 20 W. 234; 20 W. 259; 21 W. 6; 22 W. 245; 23 W. 34; 23 W. 655; 24 W. 514; 24 W. 648; 26 W. 264; 28 W. 104; 29 W. 373; 30 W. 325; 30 W. 530; 31 W. 274; 31 W. 506; 32 W. 7; 32 W. 64; 32 W. 74; 34 W. 221; 35 W. 326; 35 W. 558; 36 W. 198; 36 W. 365; 37 W. 42; 37 W. 365; 39 W. 144; 39 W. 199; 39 W. 260; 41 W. 644.

Sec. 17. No person shall be eligible to the office of judge of the Supreme Court or judge of a Superior Court unless he shall have been admitted to practice in the courts of record of this State or of Territory of Washington. Eligibility to judgeship.

Sec. 18. The judges of the Supreme Court shall appoint a reporter for the decisions of that court, who shall be removable at their pleasure. He shall receive such annual salary as shall be prescribed by law. Reporter for supreme court.

Sec. 19. No judge of a court of record shall practice law in any court of this state during his continuance in office. Judges shall not practice law.

Sec. 20. Every cause submitted to a judge of a Superior Court for his decision shall be decided by him within ninety days from the submission thereof: Provided, That if, within said period of ninety days, a rehearing shall have been ordered, then the period within which he is to decide shall commence at the time the cause is submitted upon such a rehearing. Decision of cases by Superior judge, limit of time.

Not mandatory—33 W. 200.

Sec. 21. The Legislature shall provide for the speedy publications of opinions of the Supreme Court, and all opinions shall be free for publication by any person. Publication of opinions of supreme court.

Clerk of supreme court. Sec. 22. The judges of the Supreme Court shall appoint a clerk of that court, who shall be removable at their pleasure, but the Legislature may provide for the election of the clerk of the Supreme Court and prescribe the term of his office. The clerk of the Supreme Court shall receive such compensation, by salary only, as shall be provided by law.

Salary of. Court commissioners, powers of. Sec. 23. There may be appointed in each county, by the judge of the Superior Court having jurisdiction therein, one or more court commissioners, not exceeding three in number, who shall have authority to perform like duties as a judge of the Superior Court at chambers, subject to revision by such judge, to take depositions and to perform such other business connected with the administration of justice as may be prescribed by law.

27 W. 78. But see *State v. Phillip*, decided Dec. 8, 1896.

Rules of courts. Sec. 24. The judges of the Superior Courts shall, from time to time, establish uniform rules for the government of the Superior Courts.

Superior judges to report to supreme judges. Sec. 25. Superior judges shall, on or before the first day of November in each year, report in writing to the judges of the Supreme Court such defects and omissions in the laws as their experience may suggest, and the judges of the Supreme Court shall, on or before the first day of January in each year, report in writing to the Governor such defects and omissions in the laws as they may believe to exist.

Clerk of superior court. Sec. 26. The county clerk shall be, by virtue of his office, clerk of the Superior Court.

Style of processes. Sec. 27. The style of all process shall be, "The State of Washington," and all prosecutions shall be conducted in its name and by its authority.

Does not apply to prosecutions under city ordinances—14 W. 326; 19 W. 38. Void warrant in evidence—20 W. 484.

Oaths of office of judges. Sec. 28. Every judge of the Supreme Court and every judge of the Superior Court shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, take and subscribe an oath that he will support the constitution of the United States and the consti-

tution of the State of Washington, and will faithfully and impartially discharge the duties of judge to the best of his ability, which oath shall be filed in the office of the Secretary of State.

ARTICLE V.—IMPEACHMENT.

Section 1. The House of Representatives shall have the sole power of impeachment. The concurrence of a majority of all the members shall be necessary to an impeachment. All impeachments shall be tried by the Senate, and when sitting for that purpose the senators shall be upon oath or affirmation to do justice according to law and evidence. When the Governor or Lieutenant Governor is on trial, the chief justice of the Supreme Court shall preside. No person shall be convicted without a concurrence of two-thirds of the senators elected.

Proceedings
in impeach-
ment cases.

Sec. 2. The Governor and other state and judicial officers, except judges and justices of courts not of record, shall be liable to impeachment for high crimes or misdemeanors, or malfeasance in office, but judgment in such cases shall extend only to removal from office and disqualification to hold any office of honor, trust or profit, in the state. The party, whether convicted or acquitted, shall, nevertheless, be liable to prosecution, trial, judgment, and punishment according to law.

Impeach-
ment for
what of-
fenses.

6 W. 496.

Sec. 3. All officers not liable to impeachment shall be subject to removal for misconduct or malfeasance in office, in such manner as may be provided by law.

Removal
from office.

6. W. 498. Not entitled to hearing—§ W. 412. Removable at pleasure of appointing power—19 W. 330.

ARTICLE VI.—ELECTIONS AND ELECTIVE RIGHTS.

Section 1. [All male persons of the age of twenty-one years or over, possessing the following qualifications, shall be entitled to vote at all elections. They shall be citizens of the United States; they shall have lived in the state one year, and in the county ninety days, and in the city, town, ward or precinct thirty days immediately pre-

Qualifica-
tions of
electors.

ceding the election at which they offer to vote: Provided, That Indians not taxed shall never be allowed the elective franchise: Provided further, That all male persons who at the time of the adoption of this constitution are qualified electors of the territory shall be electors.]

[Amended at general election Nov., 1896. See amendment 2.]

13 W. 141; 42 W. 17.

In school elections.

Sec. 2. The Legislature may provide that there shall be no denial of the elective franchise at any school election on account of sex.

13 W. 360; 13 W. 696.

Certain persons not electors.

Sec. 3. All idiots, insane persons, and persons convicted of infamous crime, unless restored to their civil rights, are excluded from the elective franchise.

Residence not gained or lost by military services, etc.

Sec. 4. For the purpose of voting and eligibility to office no person shall be deemed to have gained a residence by reason of his presence, or lost it by reason of his absence, while in the civil or military service of the state or of the United States, nor while a student at any institution of learning, nor while kept at public expense at any poor house or other asylum, nor while confined in public prison, nor while engaged in the navigation of the waters of this state or of the United States, or of the high seas.

Immunity from arrest on election days.

Sec. 5. Voters shall in all cases except treason, felony, and breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest during their attendance at elections and in going to and returning therefrom. No elector shall be required to do military duty on the day of any election except in time of war or public danger.

Elections by ballot.

Sec. 6. All elections shall be by ballot. The Legislature shall provide for such method of voting as will secure to every elector absolute secrecy in preparing and depositing his ballot.

12 W. 377.

Registration laws.

Sec. 7. The Legislature shall enact a registration law, and shall require compliance with such law before any elector shall be allowed to vote: Provided, That this

provision is not compulsory upon the Legislature, except as to cities and towns having a population of over five hundred inhabitants. In all other cases the Legislature may or may not require registration as a pre-requisite to the right to vote, and the same system of registration need not be adopted for both classes.

13 W. 140.

Sec. 8. The first election of county and district officers, not otherwise provided for in this constitution, shall be on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, 1890, and thereafter all elections for such offices shall be held biennially on the Tuesday next succeeding the first Monday in November. The first election of all state officers not otherwise provided for in this constitution, after the election held for the adoption of this constitution, shall be on the Tuesday next after the first Monday in November, 1892, and the elections for such state offices shall be every fourth year thereafter on the Tuesday succeeding the first Monday in November.

First election of officers; subsequent elections.

4 W. 715; 5 W. 548; 9 W. 530.

ARTICLE VII.—REVENUE AND TAXATION.

Section 1. All property in the state not exempt under the laws of the United States, or under this constitution, shall be taxed in proportion to its value, to be ascertained as provided by law. The Legislature shall provide by law for an annual tax sufficient, with other sources of revenue, to defray the estimated ordinary expenses of the state for each fiscal year. And for the purpose of paying the state debt, if there be any, the Legislature shall provide for levying a tax annually, sufficient to pay the annual interest and principal of such debt within twenty years from the final passage of the law creating the debt.

All property taxed according to value; annual levies.

[Amended to exempt \$300 of personal property of the head of a family. See amendment No. 3.]
3 W. 296; 18 W. 252; 20 W. 674. Inheritance tax constitutional—30 W. 439. License tax valid—23 W. 70. Franchises—21 W. 49. Migratory stock—35 W. 26. Ad valorem fees on estates is a tax—39 W. 177.

Sec. 2. The Legislature shall provide by law a uniform and equal rate of assessment and taxation on all property in the state, according to its value in money, and shall

Uniform and equal rates of taxation.

prescribe such regulations by general law as shall secure a just valuation for taxation of all property, so that every person and corporation shall pay a tax in proportion to the value of his, her, or its property: Provided, That a deduction of debts from credits may be authorized: Provided further, That the property of the United States, and of the state, counties, school districts, and other municipal corporations, and such other property as the Legislature may by general laws provide, shall be exempt from taxation.

Cited: 5 W. 146.

Exemptions strictly construed—14 W. 264; 17 W. 111. (Recent case on special assessment.) What taxable—20 W. 150; 20 W. 675; 8 W. 548; 18 W. 250; 18 W. 271. Uniformity—21 W. 99; 28 W. 250; 17 W. 450; 7 W. 101. How collected—6 W. 250.

See 30 W. 439; 35 W. 576; 37 W. 14; 39 W. 177.

Exemptions.

Assessment of corporation property.

Sec. 3. The Legislature shall provide by general law for the assessing and levying of taxes on all corporation property as near as may be by the same methods as are provided for the assessing and levying of taxes on individual property.

28 W. 250.

Same.

Sec. 4. The power to tax corporations and corporate property shall not be surrendered or suspended by any contract or grant to which the state shall be a party.

No tax except in pursuance of law.

Sec. 5. No tax shall be levied except in pursuance of law; and every law imposing a tax shall state distinctly the object of the same, to which only it shall be applied.

11 W. 591; 14 W. 376; 17 W. 135; 21 W. 546; 28 W. 38; 30 W. 439; 31 W. 141; 36 W. 449.

All taxes paid in money.

Sec. 6. All taxes levied and collected for state purposes shall be paid in money only into the state treasury.

Applies only to state—11 W. 591.

Statement of receipts and expenditures.

Sec. 7. An accurate statement of the receipts and expenditures of the public moneys shall be published annually, in such manner as the Legislature may provide.

Deficiencies in revenue provided for.

Sec. 8. Whenever the expenses of any fiscal year shall exceed the income, the Legislature may provide for levying a tax for the ensuing fiscal year, sufficient, with other sources of income, to pay the deficiency, as well as the estimated expenses of the ensuing fiscal year.

Sec. 9. The Legislature may vest the corporate authorities of cities, towns, and villages with the power to make local improvements by special assessment, or by special taxation of property benefited. For all corporate purposes, all municipal corporations may be vested with authority to assess and collect taxes, and such taxes shall be uniform in respect to persons and property within the jurisdiction of the body levying the same.

Rights of cities and towns to levy special taxes.

No limit on—25 W. 300. Exemptions—20 W. 272 (recent case).

Generally: 2 W. 667; 4 W. 126; 6 W. 250; 15 W. 315; 30 W. 439; 35 W. 576; 36 W. 449; 39 W. 177; 40 W. 144; 42 W. 35; 42 W. 491.

ARTICLE VIII.—STATE, COUNTY, AND MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS.

Section 1. The state may, to meet casual deficits or failures in revenues, or for expenses not provided for, contract debts, but such debts, direct and contingent, singly or in the aggregate, shall not at any time exceed four hundred thousand dollars (\$400,000), and the moneys arising from the loans creating such debts shall be applied to the purpose for which they were obtained, or to repay the debts so contracted, and to no other purpose whatever.

State indebtedness limited.

12 W. 541. Bonds sold to school fund to replace warrants not increase of debt—21 W. 206. No limit on necessary expenses—16 W. 568.

Sec. 2. In addition to the above limited power to contract debts, the state may contract debts to repel invasion, suppress insurrection, or to defend the state in war, but the money arising from the contracting of such debts shall be applied to the purpose for which it was raised and no other purpose whatever.

Exceptions to limitation.

Sec. 3. Except the debts specified in sections one and two of this article, no debt shall hereafter be contracted by, or on behalf of this state, unless such debt shall be authorized by law for some single work or object to be distinctly specified therein, which law shall provide ways and means, exclusive of loans, for the payment of the interest on such debt as it falls due, and also to pay and discharge the principal of such debt within twenty years

Special provision for incurring indebtedness.

from the time of the contracting thereof. No such law shall take effect until it shall, at a general election, have been submitted to the people and have received a majority of all the votes cast for and against it at such election, and all moneys raised by authority of such law shall be applied only to the specific object therein stated, or to the payment of the debt thereby created, and such law shall be published in at least one newspaper in each county, if one be published therein, throughout the state, for three months next preceding the election at which it is submitted to the people.

Cited: 1 W. 301; 25 W. 583.
See 35 W. 503.

Appropriations.

Sec. 4. No money shall ever be paid out of the treasury of this state, or any of its funds, or any of the funds under its management, except in pursuance of an appropriation by law; nor unless such payment be made within two years from the first day of May next after the passage of such appropriation act, and every such law making a new appropriation, or continuing or reviving an appropriation, shall distinctly specify the sum appropriated, and the object to which it is to be applied, and it shall not be sufficient for such law to refer to any other law to fix such sum.

Amount need not be specified—19 W. 657. Authorization sufficient—7 W. 191. Special funds—3 W. 125; 13 W. 311.

Credit of state shall not be pledged in aid of corporations.

Sec. 5. The credit of the state shall not, in any manner, be given or loaned to, or in aid of, any individual, association, company, or corporation.

35 W. 503.

Limit of indebtedness of counties, cities and school districts.

Sec. 6. No county, city, town, school district, or other municipal corporation shall for any purpose become indebted in any manner to an amount exceeding one and one-half per centum of the taxable property in such county, city, town, school district, or other municipal corporation, without the assent of three-fifths of the voters therein voting at an election to be held for that purpose, nor in cases requiring such assent shall the total indebtedness at any time exceed five per centum on the value of the taxable property therein, to be ascertained by the last assessment for state and county purposes previous to the

incurring of such indebtedness, except that in incorporated cities the assessment shall be taken from the last assessment for city purposes: Provided, That no part of the indebtedness allowed in this section shall be incurred for any purpose other than strictly county, city, town, school district, or other municipal purposes: Provided further, That any city or town with such assent may be allowed to become indebted to a larger amount, but not exceeding five per centum additional, for supplying such city or town with water, artificial light, and sewers, when the works for supplying such water, light, and sewers shall be owned and controlled by the municipality.

21 W. 208; 1 W. 318; 1 W. 297; 2 W. 676; 4 W. 299; 5 W. 452; 13 W. 696; 17 W. 8; 14 W. 59; 14 W. 100; 19 W. 447; 26 W. 237; 8 W. 396; 25 W. 578; 42 W. 653. Cities may go five per cent for special in addition to five per cent general—1 W. 297. No limit on necessary expenses—13 W. 518; 30 W. 608; 16 W. 568; 26 W. 272. Water debt not a part—2 W. 667; 12 W. 524. Does not apply to local assessments—25 W. 300; but applies to street improvements by city—17 W. 315. Nor to irrigation districts—4 W. 147. Valuation to be at time debt incurred—5 W. 452; 5 W. 406; 6 W. 427. Lake Washington canal a county purpose—15 W. 9. See *Terry v. King County*, decided July 16, 1906. Repayment not debt—15 W. 367. Validation—12 W. 369. Cash and uncollected and delinquent taxes are assets in fixing limit of amount—14 W. 59; 19 W. 447. Benefits of county road may be offset to damages—37 W. 14. Assessing means listing by assessor—42 W. 299.

Sec. 7. No county, city, town, or other municipal corporation shall hereafter give any money or property or loan its money or credit, to or in aid of any individual, association, company, or corporation, except for the necessary support of the poor and infirm, or become directly or indirectly the owner of any stock in or bonds of any association, company, or corporation. Counties and municipalities shall not aid corporations, etc.

Cited: 5 W. 146; 7 W. 271; 16 W. 574; 18 W. 624.

Construed: 20 W. 525; 36 W. 449; 37 W. 14. Does not apply to state or United States—15 W. 9. See *Terry v. King County*, decided July 16, 1906.

ARTICLE IX.—EDUCATION.

Section 1. It is the paramount duty of the state to make ample provision for the education of all children residing within its borders, without distinction or preference on account of race, color, caste, or sex. Education of children.

Cited: 13 W. 699; 16 W. 576; 17 W. 139.

Construed: 40 W. 95.

Uniform system of public schools; includes what support of.

Sec. 2. The Legislature shall provide for a general and uniform system of public schools. The public school system shall include common schools, and such high schools, normal schools, and technical schools as may hereafter be established. But the entire revenue derived from the common school fund, and the state tax for common schools, shall be exclusively applied to the support of the common schools.

Cited: 6 W. 121.

School districts are municipal corporations—5 W. 142; 7 W. 271.

Construed: 40 W. 95.

Common school fund; derived from what sources.

Sec. 3. The principal of the common school fund shall remain permanent and irreducible. The said fund shall be derived from the following named sources, to-wit: Appropriations and donations by the state to this fund; donations and bequests by individuals to the state or public for common schools; the proceeds of lands and other property which revert to the state by escheat and forfeiture; the proceeds of all property granted to the state when the purpose of the grant is not specified, or is uncertain; funds accumulated in the treasury of the state for the disbursement of which provision has not been made by law; the proceeds of the sale of timber, stone, minerals, and other property from school and state lands, other than those granted for specific purposes; all moneys received from persons appropriating timber, stone, minerals or other property from school and state lands other than those granted for specific purposes, and all moneys other than rental recovered from persons trespassing on said lands; five per centum of the proceeds of the sale of public lands lying within the state, which shall be sold by the United States subsequent to the admission of the state into the Union as approved by section 13 of the act of Congress enabling the admission of the state into the Union; the principal of all funds arising from the sale of lands and other property which have been and hereafter may be, granted to the state for the support of common schools.

Legislature may provide for increase.

The Legislature may make further provisions for enlarging said fund. The interest accruing on said fund, together with all rentals and other revenues derived therefrom,

and from lands and other property devoted to the common school fund, shall be exclusively applied to the current use of the common schools.

Construed: 40 W. 95. Proceeds from sale of normal school lands can be used only for investment—31 W. 132.

Sec. 4. All schools maintained or supported wholly or in part by the public funds shall be forever free from sectarian control or influence. Schools non-sectarian.

Sec. 5. All losses to the permanent common school or any other state educational fund, which shall be occasioned by defalcation, mismanagement, or fraud of the agents or officers controlling or managing the same, shall be audited by the proper authorities of the state. The amount so audited shall be a permanent funded debt against the state in favor of the particular fund sustaining such loss, upon which not less than 6 per cent. annual interest shall be paid. The amount of liability so created shall not be counted as a part of the indebtedness authorized and limited elsewhere in this constitution. Losses to permanent school fund become a debt on state.

Cited: 21 W. 393.

Construed: 40 W. 95.

ARTICLE X.—MILITIA.

Section 1. All able-bodied male citizens of this state, between the ages of eighteen (18) and forty-five (45) years, except such as are exempt by laws of the United States or by the laws of this state, shall be liable to military duty. Military duty, who are liable to.

Sec. 2. The Legislature shall provide by law for organizing and disciplining the militia in such manner as it may deem expedient, not incompatible with the constitution and laws of the United States. Officers of the militia shall be elected or appointed in such manner as the Legislature shall from time to time direct, and shall be commissioned by the Governor. The Governor shall have power to call forth the militia to execute the laws of the state, to suppress insurrections, and repel invasions. Organization of militia.

3 W. 386.

Sec. 3. The Legislature shall provide by law for the maintenance of the Soldiers' Home for honorably dis- Soldiers' home.

charged Union soldiers, sailors, marines, and members of the state militia disabled while in the line of duty, and who are bona fide citizens of the state.

Arms.

Sec. 4. The Legislature shall provide by law for the protection and safe keeping of the public arms.

Immunity from arrest.

Sec. 5. The militia shall, in all cases, except treason, felony, and breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest during the attendance at musters and elections of officers, and in going to and returning from the same.

Exemption from military duty.

Sec. 6. No person or persons, having conscientious scruples against bearing arms, shall be compelled to do militia duty in time of peace: Provided, Such person or persons shall pay an equivalent for such exemption.

ARTICLE XI.—COUNTY, CITY AND TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION.

County organizations recognized.

Section 1. The several counties of the Territory of Washington, existing at the time of the adoption of this constitution, are hereby recognized as legal subdivisions of this state.

Removal of county seats.

Sec. 2. No county seat shall be removed unless three-fifths of the qualified electors of the county, voting on the proposition at a general election, shall vote in favor of such removal, and three-fifths of all votes cast on the proposition shall be required to relocate a county seat. A proposition of removal shall not be submitted in the same county more than once in four years.

Cited: 1 W. 301; 25 W. 583. Elections.—8 W. 45; 12 W. 428.

Organization of new counties.

Sec. 3. No new county shall be established which shall reduce any county to a population of less than four thousand (4000), nor shall a new county be formed containing a less population than two thousand (2000). There shall be no territory stricken from any county unless a majority of the voters living in such territory shall petition therefor, and then only under such other conditions as may be prescribed by a general law applicable to the whole state.

Change of boundaries.

Every county which shall be enlarged or created from territory taken from any other county or counties shall

be liable for a just proportion of the existing debts and liabilities of the county or counties from which such territory shall be taken: Provided, That in such accounting neither county shall be charged with any debt or liability then existing, incurred in the purchase of any county property or in the purchase or construction of any county buildings then in use or under construction, which shall fall within and be retained by the county: Provided further, That this shall not be construed to affect the rights of creditors.

24 W. 549.

Sec. 4. The Legislature shall establish a system of county government which shall be uniform throughout the state, and by general laws shall provide for township organization, under which any county may organize whenever a majority of the qualified electors of such county voting at a general election shall so determine, and whenever a county shall adopt township organization, the assessment and collection of revenue shall be made, and the business of such county, and the local affairs of the several townships therein, shall be managed and transacted in the manner prescribed by such general law.

Sec. 5. The Legislature, by general and uniform laws, shall provide for the election in the several counties of boards of county commissioners, sheriffs, county clerks, treasurers, prosecuting attorneys, and other county, township, or precinct and district officers, as public convenience may require, and shall prescribe their duties and fix their terms of office. It shall regulate the compensation of all such officers, in proportion to their duties, and for that purpose may classify the counties by population. And it shall provide for the strict accountability of such officers for all fees which may be collected by them, and for all public moneys which may be paid to them, or officially come into their possession.

Cited: 5 W. 461; 6 W. 163; 16 W. 573. Deputies may be appointed—11 W. 435. County commissioners shall classify counties—25 W. 264.

Generally: 7 W. 114; 9 W. 377; 9 W. 530; 24 W. 426; 24 W. 594; 37 W. 428.

(Query: Under this section are road supervisors, county or district officers that should be elected?)

Vacancies. Sec. 6. The board of county commissioners in each county shall fill all vacancies occurring in any county, township, precinct, or road district office of such county by appointment, and officers thus appointed shall hold office till the next general election, and until their successors are elected and qualified.

Cited: 6 W. 161; 7 W. 115.

Construed: 5 W. 398; 7 W. 115; 37 W. 271.

Ineligibility for more than two terms. Sec. 7. No county officer shall be eligible to hold his office more than two terms in succession.

This does not apply to holding by appointment—6 W. 161; 12 W. 59; 24 W. 426.

Salaries. Sec. 8. The Legislature shall fix the compensation by salaries of all county officers, and of constables in cities having a population of 5,000 and upward; except that public administrators, surveyors and coroners may or may not be salaried officers. The salary of any county, city, town, or municipal officer shall not be increased or diminished after his election, or during his term of office; nor shall the term of any such officer be extended beyond the period for which he is elected or appointed.

Cited: 6 W. 258; 21 W. 84; 24 W. 429; 25 W. 265.

As to salaries—4 W. 797; 9 W. 229; 13 W. 201; 14 W. 255; 14 W. 482; 19 W. 396; 22 W. 267; 35 W. 168. Term of office may extend beyond two years—24 W. 426.

All counties liable for states taxes. Sec. 9. No county, nor the inhabitants thereof, nor the property therein, shall be released or discharged from its or their proportionate share of taxes to be levied for state purposes, nor shall commutation for such taxes be authorized in any form whatever.

35 W. 26.

Municipal corporations, not created by special acts. Sec. 10. Corporations for municipal purposes shall not be created by special laws; but the Legislature, by general laws, shall provide for the incorporation, organization, and classification, in proportion to population, of cities and towns, which laws may be altered, amended, or repealed. Cities and towns heretofore organized or incorporated may become organized under such general laws whenever a majority of the electors voting at a general election shall so determine, and shall organize in conformity therewith; and cities or towns heretofore or hereafter organized,

and all charters thereof framed or adopted by authority of this constitution, shall be subject to and controlled by general laws. Any city containing a population of twenty thousand inhabitants, or more, shall be permitted to frame a charter for its own government, consistent with and subject to the constitution and laws of this state, and for such purpose the legislative authority of such city may cause an election to be had, at which election there shall be chosen by the qualified electors of said city, fifteen freeholders thereof, who shall have been residents of said city for a period of at least two years preceding their election, and qualified electors, whose duty it shall be to convene within ten days after their election and prepare and propose a charter for such city. Such proposed charter shall be submitted to the qualified electors of said city, and if a majority of such qualified electors voting thereon ratify the same, it shall become the charter of said city, and shall become the organic law thereof, and supersede any existing charter, including amendments thereto, and all special laws inconsistent with such charter. Said proposed charter shall be published in two daily newspapers published in said city, for at least thirty days prior to the day of submitting the same to the electors for their approval, as above provided. All elections in this section authorized shall only be had upon notice, which notice shall specify the object of calling such election, and shall be given for at least ten days before the day of election, in all election districts of said city. Said elections may be general or special elections, and except as herein provided shall be governed by the law regulating and controlling general or special elections in said city. Such charter may be amended by proposals therefor submitted by the legislative authority of such city to the electors thereof at any general election after notice of said submission published as above specified, and ratified by a majority of the qualified electors voting thereon. In submitting any such charter amendment thereto, any alternate article or proposition may be presented for the choice of the voters, and may be voted on separately without prejudice to others.

Charters for cities of 20,000 or more.

Adoption of charter.

Amendment of charter.

Cited: 1 W. 301; 25 W. 304; 25 W. 583.

See 1 W. 482; 1 W. 287; 2 W. 137; 2 W. 576; 3 W. 7; 4 W. 85; 4 W. 135; 4 W. 773; 6 W. 138; 6 W. 250; 7 W. 226; 8 W. 278; 8 W. 668; 13 W. 17; 14 W. 288; 14 W. 604; 16 W. 382; 19 W. 38; 26 W. 501; 28 W. 717; 35 W. 576; 42 W. 17.

Privileges
of cities.

Sec. 11. Any county, city, town, or township may make and enforce within its limits all such local police, sanitary, and other regulations as are not in conflict with general laws.

Cited: 16 W. 573; 26 W. 275; 28 W. 722. Legislative act supercedes ordinance—14 W. 288 (recent case automobiles in Bellingham).

See saloon case from Chehalis County.

Local taxation gov-
erned by gen-
eral laws.

Sec. 12. The Legislature shall have no power to impose taxes upon counties, cities, towns, or other municipal corporations, or the inhabitants or property thereof, for county, city, town, or other municipal purposes, but may by general laws vest in the corporate authorities thereof the power to assess and collect taxes for such purposes.

Cited: 2 W. 586; 15 W. 317; 26 W. 276; 28 W. 45.

See 42 W. 17; 22 W. 570; 6 W. 365; 6 W. 250; 35 W. 576; 37 W. 14; 42 W. 17.

Sec. 13. Private property shall not be taken or sold for the payment of the corporate debt of any public or municipal corporation, except in the mode provided by law for the levy and collection of taxes.

Cited: 4 W. 154.

Unlawful
use of public
money a
felony.

Sec. 14. The making of profit out of county, city, town, or other public money, or using the same for any purpose not authorized by law, by any officer having the possession or control thereof, shall be a felony, and shall be prosecuted and punished as prescribed by law.

Cited: 18 W. 624.

See 12 W. 295; 18 W. 624.

All public
money to be
deposited
with treas-
urer.

Sec. 15. All moneys, assessments and taxes belonging to or collected for the use of any county, city, town, or other public or municipal corporation, coming into the hands of any officer thereof, shall immediately be deposited with the treasurer, or other legal depository, to the credit of such city, town, or other corporation respectively, for the benefit of the funds to which they belong.

Cited: 4 W. 154.

Construed: 35 W. 505; 37 W. 14.

ARTICLE XII.—CORPORATIONS OTHER THAN
MUNICIPAL.

Section 1. Corporations may be formed under general laws, but shall not be created by special acts. All laws relating to corporations may be altered, amended, or repealed by the Legislature at any time, and all corporations doing business in this state may, as to such business, be regulated, limited, or restrained by law.

Not created
by special
laws.

Sec. 2. All existing charters, franchises, special or exclusive privileges under which an actual and bona fide organization shall not have taken place, and business been commenced in good faith, at the time of the adoption of this constitution, shall thereafter have no validity.

Sec. 3. The Legislature shall not extend any franchise or charter, nor permit the forfeiture of any franchise or charter of any corporation now existing or which shall hereafter exist under the laws of this state.

Legislature
shall not ex-
tend fran-
chise or re-
mit forfeit-
ure.

Sec. 4. Each stockholder in all incorporated companies, except corporations organized for banking or insurance purposes, shall be liable for the debts of the corporation to the amount of his unpaid stock, and no more, and one or more stockholders may be joined as parties defendant in suits to recover upon this liability.

Liability of
stockhold-
ers.

Sec. 5. The term corporations, as used in this article, shall be construed to include all associations and joint stock companies having any powers or privileges of corporations not possessed by individuals or partnerships, and all corporations shall have the right to sue and shall be subject to be sued, in all courts, in like cases as natural persons.

Corporation
construed to
include
what.

Sec. 6. Corporations shall not issue stock, except to bona fide subscribers therefor; or their assignees; nor shall any corporation issue any bond, or other obligation, for the payment of money, except for money or property received or labor done. The stock of corporations shall not be increased, except in pursuance of a general law, nor shall any law authorize the increase of stock, without the consent of the person or persons holding the larger

Corporation
stock, ficti-
tious issue
void.

amount in value of the stock, nor without due notice of the proposed increase having been previously given in such manner as may be prescribed by law. All fictitious increase of stock or indebtedness shall be void.

Sec. 7. No corporation organized outside the limits of this state shall be allowed to transact business within the state on more favorable conditions than are prescribed by law to similar corporations organized under the laws of this state.

Cited: 18 W. 451.

Construed: 35 W. 338.

Leasing or alienation of franchises.

Sec. 8. No corporation shall lease or alienate any franchise, so as to release the franchise, or property held thereunder, from the liabilities of the lessor, or grantor, lessee, or grantee, contracted or incurred in the operation, use, or enjoyment of such franchise or any of its privileges.

8 W. 281; 35 W. 503.

State shall not loan its credit to corporations.

Sec. 9. The state shall not in any manner loan its credit, nor shall it subscribe to, or be interested in, the stock of any company, association or corporation.

32 W. 586.

Eminent domain, state may exercise right.

Sec. 10. The exercise of the right of eminent domain shall never be so abridged or construed as to prevent the Legislature from taking the property and franchises of incorporated companies, and subjecting them to public use the same as the property of individuals.

Corporations and individuals shall not issue money, except lawful money of U. S. Liability of stockholders.

Sec. 11. No corporation, association, or individual shall issue or put in circulation as money anything but the lawful money of the United States. Each stockholder of any banking or insurance corporation or joint stock association shall be individually and personally liable, equally and ratably, and not one for another, for all contracts, debts and engagements of such corporation or association accruing while they remain such stockholders, to the extent of the amount of their stock therein at the par value thereof, in addition to the amount invested in such shares.

Cited: 21 W. 613.

Stockholders liability—13 W. 676; 19 W. 233; 24 W. 378; 36 W. 253; 86 Fed. 54. Liable only while stockholder—21 W. 223.

Generally: 36 W. 253.

Sec. 12. Any president, director, manager, cashier, or other officer of any banking institution who shall receive or assent to the reception of deposits after he shall have knowledge of the fact that such banking institution is insolvent or in failing circumstances shall be individually responsible for such deposits so received.

Insolvent banks shall not receive deposits.

12 W. 619; 35 W. 149; 76 Fed. 388.

Sec. 13. All railroad, canal, and other transportation companies are declared to be common carriers and subject to legislative control. Any association or corporation organized for the purpose, under the laws of the state, shall have the right to connect at the state line with railroads of other states. Every railroad company shall have the right with its road, whether the same be now constructed or may hereafter be constructed, to intersect, cross, or connect with any other railroad, and when such railroads are of the same or similar gauge they shall, at all crossings and at all points where a railroad shall begin or terminate at or near any other railroad, form proper connections, so that the cars of any such railroad companies may be speedily transferred from one railroad to another. All railroad companies shall receive and transport each the other's passengers, tonnage, and cars, without delay or discrimination.

Common carriers; rights; duties.

7 W. 150; 31 W. 445; 36 W. 658.

Sec. 14. No railroad company or other common carrier shall combine or make any contract with the owners of any vessel that leaves port or makes port in this state, or with any common carrier, by which combination or contract the earnings of one doing the carrying are to be shared by the other not doing the carrying.

Certain combinations of forbidden.

Sec. 15. No discrimination in charges or facilities for transportation shall be made by any railroad or other transportation company between places or persons, or in the facilities for the transportation of the same classes of freight or passengers within the state, or coming from or going to any other state. Persons and property transported over any railroad, or by any other transportation company, or individual, shall be delivered at any station, landing or port, at charges not exceeding the charges for the trans-

Discrimination in rates forbidden.

portation of persons and property of the same class, in the same direction to any more distant station, port or landing. Excursions and commutation tickets may be issued at special rates.

Not self executing—32 W. 218.

Shall not consolidate.

Sec. 16. No railroad corporation shall consolidate its stock, property or franchise with any other railroad corporation owning a competing line.

Rolling stock, etc., considered to be personal property.

Sec. 17. The rolling stock and other movable property belonging to any railroad company or corporation in this state shall be considered personal property, and shall be liable to taxation and to execution and sale in the same manner as the personal property of individuals, and such property shall not be exempted from execution and sale.

Cited: 14 W. 361.

Regulation of fares and freights by legislature.

Sec. 18. The legislature shall pass laws establishing reasonable maximum rates of charges for the transportation of passengers and freight, and to correct abuses, and to prevent discrimination and extortion in the rates of freight and passenger tariffs on the different railroads and other common carriers in the state, and shall enforce such laws by adequate penalties. A railroad and transportation commission may be established and its powers and duties fully defined by law.

Telegraph and telephone companies.

Sec. 19. Any association or corporation, or the lessees or managers thereof, organized for the purpose, or any individual, shall have the right to construct and maintain lines of telegraph and telephone within this state, and said companies shall receive and transmit each other's messages without delay or discrimination, and all such companies are hereby declared to be common carriers and subject to legislative control. Railroad corporations organized or doing business in this state shall allow telegraph and telephone corporations and companies to construct and maintain telegraph lines on and along the rights-of-way of such railroads and railroad companies, and, no railroad corporation organized or doing business in this state shall allow any telegraph corporation or company any facilities, privileges, or rates for transportation of men or material, or for re-

pairing their lines, not allowed to all telegraph companies. The right of eminent domain is hereby extended to all telegraph and telephone companies. The Legislature shall, by general law of uniform operation, provide reasonable regulations to give effect to this section.

City may refuse a franchise—24 W. 53.

Sec. 20. No railroad or other transportation company shall grant free passes, or sell tickets or passes at a discount, other than as sold to the public generally, to any member of the legislature, or to any person holding any public office within this state. The legislature shall pass laws to carry this provision into effect.

Free passes, discrimination forbidden.

10 W. 311.

Sec. 21. Railroad companies now or hereafter organized or doing business in this state, shall allow all express companies organized or doing business in this state, transportation over all lines of railroad owned or operated by such railroad companies upon equal terms with any other express company, and no railroad corporation organized or doing business in this state shall allow any express corporation or company any facilities, privileges, or rates for transportation of men or materials or property carried by them, or for doing the business of such express companies, not allowed to all express companies.

Railroads shall not discriminate against any express company.

Sec. 22. Monopolies and trusts shall never be allowed in this state, and no incorporated company, copartnership, or association of persons in this state shall directly or indirectly combine or make any contract with any other incorporated company, foreign or domestic, through their stockholders, or the trustees or assignees of such stockholders, or with any copartnership or association of persons, or in any manner whatever, for the purpose of fixing the price or limiting the production or regulating the transportation of any product or commodity. The legislature shall pass laws for the enforcement of this section by adequate penalties, and in case of incorporated companies, if necessary for that purpose, may declare a forfeiture of their charter.

Trusts and monopolies forbidden.

Consolidation of street railways is valid—23 W. 1.

Generally: 32 W. 218; 35 W. 503.

ARTICLE XIII.—STATE INSTITUTIONS.

Educational,
reformatory
and penal
institutions.

Section 1. Educational, reformatory, and penal institutions; those for the benefit of blind, deaf, dumb, or otherwise defective youth, for the insane and idiotic, and such other institutions as the public good may require, shall be fostered and supported by the state, subject to such regulations as may be provided by law. The regents, trustees, or commissioners of all such institutions existing at the time of the adoption of this constitution, and of such as shall thereafter be established by law, shall be appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate; and upon all nominations made by the Governor, the question shall be taken by the ayes and nays, and entered upon the journal.

9 W. 195.

ARTICLE XIV.—SEAT OF GOVERNMENT.

Permanent
location of
seat of gov-
ernment,
how chosen.

Section 1. The Legislature shall have no power to change or to locate the seat of government of this state; but the question of the permanent location of the seat of government of the state shall be submitted to the qualified electors of the territory, at the election to be held for the adoption of this constitution. A majority of all the votes cast at said election, upon said question, shall be necessary to determine the permanent location of the seat of government for the state; and no place shall ever be the seat of government which shall not receive a majority of the votes cast on that matter. In case there shall be no choice of location at said first election, the Legislature shall, at its first regular session after the adoption of this constitution, provide for submitting to the qualified electors of the state, at the next succeeding general election thereafter, the question of choice of location between the three places for which the highest number of votes shall have been cast at the said first election. Said Legislature shall provide further that in case there shall be no choice of location at said second election, the question of choice between the two places for which the highest number of votes shall have been cast, shall be submitted in like manner to the qualified electors of the state at the next

ensuing general election: Provided, That until the seat^{Temporary seat.} of government shall have been permanently located as herein provided, the temporary location thereof shall remain at the city of Olympia.

Sec. 2. When the seat of government shall have been^{How} located as herein provided, the location thereof shall not^{changed.} thereafter be changed except by a vote of two-thirds of all the qualified electors of the state voting on that question, at a general election, at which the question of location of the seat of government shall have been submitted by the Legislature.

Cited: 25 W. 583.

Sec. 3. The Legislature shall make no appropriations^{Capitol building.} or expenditures for capitol buildings or grounds, except to keep the territorial capitol buildings and grounds in repair, and for making all necessary additions thereto, until the seat of government shall have been permanently located, and the public buildings are erected at the permanent capitol in pursuance of law.

ARTICLE XV.—HARBORS AND TIDE WATERS.

Section 1. The Legislature shall provide for the ap-^{Harbor line commission.}pointment of a commission whose duty it shall be to locate and establish harbor lines in the navigable waters of all harbors, estuaries, bays, and inlets of this state, wherever such navigable waters lie within or in front of the corporate limits of any city or within one mile thereof upon either side. The state shall never give, sell, or lease to any private person, corporation, or association any rights whatever in the waters beyond such harbor lines, nor shall any of the area lying between any harbor line and the line of ordinary high tide, and within not less than fifty feet nor more than 600 feet of such harbor line (as the commissioners shall determine) be sold or granted by the state, nor its right to control the same relinquished, but such area shall be forever reserved for landings, wharves,^{Areas reserved for wharves and landings.} streets, and other conveniences of navigation and commerce.

Cited: 7 W. 120; 7 W. 152.

Lines once established cannot be changed—13 W. 65. Improvement by individual—2 W. 98. "Navigation and Commerce"—19 W. 44. "City"—4 W. 6.

Leasing of sites for wharves and docks.

Sec. 2. The Legislature shall provide general laws for the leasing of the right to build and maintain wharves, docks, and other structures upon the areas mentioned in section 1 of this article, but no lease shall be made for any term longer than thirty years, or the Legislature may provide by general laws for the building and maintaining upon such area, wharves, docks, and other structures.

Cited: 2 W. 260.

Sec. 3. Municipal corporations shall have the right to extend their streets over intervening tide lands to and across the area reserved as herein provided.

Cited: 4 W. 10; 11 W. 231.

See 6 W. 332; 6 W. 379; 7 W. 150; 10 W. 458; 19 W. 428.

ARTICLE XVI.—SCHOOL AND GRANTED LANDS.

Shall not be sold at less than market value.

Sec. 1. All the public lands granted to the state are held in trust for all the people, and none of such lands, nor any estate or interest therein, shall ever be disposed of unless the full market value of the estate or interest disposed of, to be ascertained in such manner as may be provided by law, be paid or safely secured to the state; nor shall any lands which the state holds by grant from the United States (in any case in which the manner of disposal and minimum price are so prescribed) be disposed of except in the manner and for at least the price prescribed in the grant thereof, without the consent of the United States.

Lands for educational purposes sold to highest bidder at public auction.

Sec. 2. None of the lands granted to the state for educational purposes shall be sold otherwise than at public auction to the highest bidder. The value thereof, less the improvements, shall, before the sale, be appraised by a board of appraisers, to be provided by law, the terms of payment also to be prescribed by law, and no sale shall be valid unless the sum bid be equal to the appraised value of said land. In estimating the value of said lands for disposal, the value of the improvements thereon shall be excluded: Provided, That the sale of all school and university land heretofore made by the commissioners of any county or the university commissioners, when the

purchase price has been paid in good faith, may be confirmed by the Legislature.

As to proviso see 7 W. 215.

Sec. 3. No more than one-fourth of the land granted to the state for educational purposes shall be sold prior to January 1, 1895, and not more than one-half prior to January 1, 1905: Provided, That nothing herein shall be construed as to prevent the state from selling the timber or stone off of any of the state lands in such manner and on such terms as may be prescribed by law: And provided further. That no sale of timber lands shall be valid unless the full value of such lands is paid or secured to the state. School lands, how sold.

Sec. 4. No more than one hundred and sixty (160) acres of any granted lands of the state shall be offered for sale in one parcel, and all lands within the limits of any incorporated city, or within two miles of the boundary of any incorporated city, where the valuation of such lands shall be found by appraisement to exceed one hundred dollars (\$100) per acre, shall, before the same be sold, be platted into lots and blocks of not more than five acres in a block, and not more than one block shall be offered for sale in one parcel. Subdivision of.

Sec. 5. None of the permanent school fund shall ever be loaned to private persons or corporations, but it may be invested in national, state, county, or municipal bonds. Investment of funds.

[Amended to include school district. See amendment No. 1.]

Cannot be invested in warrants—21 W. 391. Nor special water works bonds—40 W. 95. State bonds—21 W. 206. School district bonds—7 W. 270.

ARTICLE XVII.—TIDE LANDS.

Section 1. The State of Washington asserts its ownership to the beds and shores of all navigable waters in the state up to and including the line of ordinary high tide, in waters where the tide ebbs and flows, and up to and including the line of ordinary high water within the banks of all navigable rivers and lakes: Provided, That this section shall not be construed so as to debar any person Claim of state.

from asserting his claim to vested rights in the courts of the state.

Cited: 11 W. 232; 18 W. 499.

See 2 W. 530; 5 W. 156; 24 W. 493; 24 W. 636; 40 W. 359. Navigable water—40 W. 414; 42 W. 43.

Ownership disclaimed to certain lands.

Sec. 2. The State of Washington disclaims all title in and claim to all tide, swamp, and overflowed lands patented by the United States: Provided, The same is not impeached for fraud.

Cited: 2 W. 245; 2 W. 259; 2 W. 279; 2 W. 615; 7 W. 152; 11 W. 233. Meander line above high water mark later is boundary—26 W. 126; 27 W. 490. But otherwise where meander was below high water mark in grants prior to adoption of constitution—4 W. 468; 14 W. 1. Though patent issued after—40 W. 359. See also 1 W. 9; 1 W. 11; 1 W. 12. Lands reserved by President's proclamation—32 W. 610. Grant binding on grantor—19 W. 298. Litoral owners—40 W. 414; 42 W. 43.

ARTICLE XVIII.—STATE SEAL.

Design of.

Section 1. The seal of the State of Washington shall be a seal encircled with the words: "The seal of the State of Washington," with the vignette of Gen. George Washington as the central figure, and beneath the vignette the figures "1889."

ARTICLE XIX.—EXEMPTIONS.

Homestead.

Section 1. The Legislature shall protect by law from forced sale a certain portion of the homestead and other property of all heads of families.

14 W. 515; 20 W. 1.

ARTICLE XX.—PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Board of health.

Section 1. There shall be established by law a state board of health and a bureau of vital statistics in connection therewith, with such powers as the Legislature may direct.

Practice of medicine.

Sec. 2. The Legislature shall enact laws to regulate the practice of medicine and surgery, and the sale of drugs and medicines.

ARTICLE XXI.—WATER AND WATER RIGHTS.

Section 1. The use of the waters of the state for irrigation, mining, and manufacturing purposes shall be deemed a public use. Water rights.

Cited: 20 W. 458.

When used for a private purpose cannot be deemed public—39 W. 648. Navigable water—42 W. 43.

ARTICLE XXII.—LEGISLATIVE APPORTIONMENT.

Section 1. Until otherwise provided by law, the state shall be divided into twenty-four (24) senatorial districts, and said districts shall be constituted and numbered as follows: The counties of Stevens and Spokane shall constitute the first district, and be entitled to one senator; the county of Spokane shall constitute the second district, and be entitled to three senators; the county of Lincoln shall constitute the third district, and be entitled to one senator; the counties of Okanogan, Lincoln, Adams, and Franklin shall constitute the fourth district, and be entitled to one senator; the county of Whitman shall constitute the fifth district, and be entitled to three senators; the counties of Garfield and Asotin shall constitute the sixth district, and be entitled to one senator; the county of Columbia shall constitute the seventh district, and be entitled to one senator; the county of Walla Walla shall constitute the eighth district, and be entitled to two senators; the counties of Yakima and Douglas shall constitute the ninth district, and be entitled to one senator; the county of Kittitas shall constitute the tenth district, and be entitled to one senator; the counties of Klickitat and Skamania shall constitute the eleventh district, and be entitled to one senator; the county of Clarke shall constitute the twelfth district, and be entitled to one senator; the county of Cowlitz shall constitute the thirteenth district, and be entitled to one senator; the county of Lewis shall constitute the fourteenth district, and be entitled to one senator; the counties of Pacific and Wahkiakum shall constitute the fifteenth district, and be entitled to one senator; the county of Thurston shall constitute the sixteenth district, and be entitled to one senator; the county of Chehalis shall constitute the seventeenth district, and be entitled to one senator.

First apportionment, senatorial districts.

ator; the county of Pierce shall constitute the eighteenth district, and be entitled to three senators; the county of King shall constitute the nineteenth district, and be entitled to five senators; the counties of Mason and Kitsap shall constitute the twentieth district, and be entitled to one senator; the counties of Jefferson, Clallam and San Juan shall constitute the twenty-first district, and be entitled to one senator; the county of Snohomish shall constitute the twenty-second district, and shall be entitled to one senator; the counties of Skagit and Island shall constitute the twenty-third district, and be entitled to one senator; the county of Whatcom shall constitute the twenty-fourth district, and be entitled to one senator.

First apportionment, representative districts.

Sec. 2. Until otherwise provided by law, the representatives shall be divided among the several counties of the state in the following manner: The county of Adams shall have one representative; the county of Asotin shall have one representative; the county of Chehalis shall have two representatives; the county of Clarke shall have three representatives; the county of Clallam shall have one representative; the county of Columbia shall have two representatives; the county of Cowlitz shall have one representative; the county of Douglas shall have one representative; the county of Franklin shall have one representative; the county of Garfield shall have one representative; the county of Island shall have one representative; the county of Jefferson shall have two representatives; the county of King shall have eight representatives; the county of Klickitat shall have two representatives; the county of Kittitas shall have two representatives; the county of Kitsap shall have one representative; the county of Lewis shall have two representatives; the county of Lincoln shall have two representatives; the county of Mason shall have one representative; the county of Okanogan shall have one representative; the county of Pacific shall have one representative; the county of Pierce shall have six representatives; the county of San Juan shall have one representative; the county of Skamania shall have one representative; the county of Snohomish shall have two representatives; the county of Skagit shall have two representa-

tives; the county of Spokane shall have six representatives; the county of Stevens shall have one representative; the county of Thurston shall have two representatives; the county of Walla Walla shall have three representatives; the county of Wahkiakum shall have one representative; the county of Whatcom shall have two representatives; the county of Whitman shall have five representatives; the county of Yakima shall have one representative.

[This article has been superseded by statute. At present there are ninety-five representatives and forty-two senators. Laws of 1901, p. 79, provide for ninety-four representatives, but the creation of Benton county since adds one more representative. See laws 1905, p. 189.]

ARTICLE XXIII.—AMENDMENTS.

Section 1. Any amendment or amendments to this constitution may be proposed in either branch of the Legislature, and if the same shall be agreed to by two-thirds of the members elected to each of the two houses, such proposed amendment or amendments shall be entered on their journals, with the ayes and noes thereon, and be submitted to the qualified electors of the state for their approval, at the next general election, and if the people approve and ratify such amendment or amendments, by a majority of the electors voting thereon, the same shall become part of this constitution, and proclamation thereof shall be made by the Governor: Provided, That if more than one amendment be submitted, they shall be submitted in such a manner that the people may vote for or against such amendments separately. The Legislature shall also cause the amendments that are to be submitted to the people to be published for at least three months next preceding election, in some weekly newspaper in every county where a newspaper is published throughout the state.

State constitution, how amended.

Cited: 1 W. 301; 25 W. 583.

Sec. 2. Whenever two-thirds of the members elected to each branch of the Legislature shall deem it necessary to call a convention to revise or amend this constitution, they shall recommend to the electors to vote at the next

Convention to amend constitution, how called.

general election for or against a convention, and if a majority of all the electors voting at said election shall have voted for a convention, the Legislature shall, at the next session, provide by law for calling the same; and such convention shall consist of a number of members not less than that of the most numerous branch of the Legislature.

Voters must ratify.

Sec. 3. Any constitution adopted by such convention shall have no validity until it has been submitted to and adopted by the people.

ARTICLE XXIV.—BOUNDARIES.

Boundaries of state defined.

Section 1. The boundaries of the State of Washington shall be as follows: Beginning at a point in the Pacific ocean one marine league due west of and opposite the middle of the mouth of the north ship channel of the Columbia river, thence running easterly to and up the middle channel of said river and where it is divided by islands up the middle of the widest channel thereof to where the forty-sixth parallel of north latitude crosses said river, near the mouth of the Walla Walla river; thence east on said forty-sixth parallel of latitude to the middle of the main channel of the Shoshone or Snake river; thence follow down the middle of the main channel of Snake river to a point opposite the mouth of the Kooskooskia or Clear Water river; thence due north to the forty-ninth parallel of north latitude, thence west along said forty-ninth parallel of north latitude to the middle of the channel which separates Vancouver's Island from the continent, that is to say to a point in longitude 123 degrees, 19 minutes and 15 seconds west; thence following the boundary line between the United States and British possessions through the channel which separates Vancouver's Island from the continent to the termination of the boundary line between the United States and British possessions at a point in the Pacific ocean equi-distant between Bonnilla point on Vancouver's Island and Tatoosh Island lighthouse; thence running in a southerly course and parallel with the coast line, keeping one marine league off shore, to place of beginning.

ARTICLE XXV.—JURISDICTION.

Section 1. The consent of the State of Washington is hereby given to the exercise, by the congress of the United States of exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever over such tracts or parcels of land as are now held or reserved by the government of the United States for the purpose of erecting or maintaining thereon forts, magazines, arsenals, dockyards, lighthouses, and other needful buildings, in accordance with the provisions of the seventeenth paragraph of the eighth section of the first article of the constitution of the United States, so long as the same shall be so held and reserved by the United States: Provided, That a sufficient description by metes and bounds, and an accurate plat or map of each such tract or parcel of land be filed in the proper office of record in the county in which the same is situated, together with copies of the orders, deeds, patents, or other evidences in writing of the title of the United States: And provided, That all civil process is sued from the courts of this state, and such criminal process as may issue under the authority of this state, against any person charged with crime in cases arising outside of such reservation, may be served and executed thereon in the same mode and manner, and by the same officers, as if the consent herein had not been made.

United States to have jurisdiction over certain tracts and parcels of land.

Exception.

Common reservations—40 W. 244.

ARTICLE XXVI.—COMPACT WITH THE UNITED STATES.

The following ordinance shall be irrevocable without the consent of the United States and the people of this state:

First: That perfect toleration of religious sentiment shall be secured, and that no inhabitant of this state shall ever be molested in person or property on account of his or her mode of religious worship.

Religious toleration guaranteed.

Second: That the people inhabiting this state do agree and declare that they forever disclaim all right and title to the unappropriated public lands lying within the boundaries of this state, and to all lands lying within said limits owned or held by any Indian or Indian tribes; and that, until the title thereto shall have been extinguished by

Rights to unappropriated public lands disclaimed.

the United States, the same shall be and remain subject to the disposition of the United States, and said Indian lands shall remain under the absolute jurisdiction and control of the Congress of the United States, and that the lands belonging to citizens of the United States residing without the limits of this state shall never be taxed at a higher rate than the lands belonging to residents thereof, and that no taxes shall be imposed by the state on lands or property therein belonging to or which may be hereafter purchased by the United States or reserved for use: Provided, That nothing in this ordinance shall preclude the state from taxing, as other lands are taxed, any lands owned or held by any Indian who has severed his tribal relation, and has obtained from the United States or from any person a title thereto by patent or other grant, save and except such lands as have been or may be granted to any Indian or Indians under any act of Congress containing a provision exempting the lands thus granted from taxation, which exemption shall continue so long and to such an extent as such act of Congress may prescribe.

Debts of territory assumed.

Third: The debts and liabilities of the Territory of Washington, and payment of the same, are hereby assumed by this state.

System of public schools guaranteed.

Fourth: Provision shall be made for the establishment and maintenance of systems of public schools free from sectarian control, which shall be open to all the children of said state.

Cited: 26 W. 672; 32 W. 613.

ARTICLE XXVII.—SCHEDULE.

In order that no inconvenience may arise by reason of a change from territorial to a state government, it is hereby declared and ordained as follows:

Section 1. No existing rights, actions, suits, proceedings, contracts, or claims shall be affected by a change in the form of government, but all shall continue as if no change had taken place; and all process which may have been issued under the authority of the Territory of Washington previous to its admission into the Union shall be as valid as if issued in the name of the state.

Cited: 198 U. S. 473.

Sec. 2. All laws now in force in the Territory of Washington, which are not repugnant to this constitution, shall remain in force until they expire by their own limitation, or are altered or repealed by the Legislature: Provided, That this section shall not be so construed as to validate any act of the Legislature of Washington Territory granting shore or tide lands to any person, company, or any municipal or private corporation.

Laws of territory of Washington valid.

Cited: 2 W. 258; 4 W. 26; 8 W. 472; 11 W. 233; 13 W. 362; 22 W. 548; 28 W. 498.

See cases 14 W. 310; 22 W. 129; 81 Fed. 356.

Sec. 3. All debts, fines, penalties, and forfeitures, which have accrued, or may hereafter accrue, to the Territory of Washington, shall inure to the State of Washington.

Debts, fines, etc., inure to state.

Sec. 4. All recognizances heretofore taken, or which may be taken before the change from a territorial to a state government, shall remain valid, and shall pass to and may be prosecuted in the name of the state, and all bonds executed to the Territory of Washington, or to any county or municipal corporation, or to any officer or court in his or its official capacity, shall pass to the state authorities and their successors in office, for the uses therein expressed, and may be used for and recovered accordingly, and all the estate, real, personal, and mixed, and all judgments, decrees, bonds, specialties, choses in action, and claims or debts, of whatever description, belonging to the Territory of Washington, shall inure to and vest in the State of Washington, and may be sued for and recovered in the same manner, and to the same extent by the State of Washington, as the same could have been by the Territory of Washington.

Recognizances taken under territorial government valid under state government.

Sec. 5. All criminal prosecutions and penal actions which may have arisen, or which may arise, before the change from a territorial to a state government, and which shall be pending, shall be prosecuted to judgment and execution in the name of the state. All offenses committed against the laws of the Territory of Washington, before the change from a territorial to state government, and which shall not be prosecuted before such change, may be prosecuted in the name and by the authority of the

Penal actions.

State of Washington, with like effect as though such change had not taken place; and all penalties incurred shall remain the same as if this constitution had not been adopted. All actions at law and suits in equity which may be pending in any of the courts of the Territory of Washington, at the time of the change from a territorial to a state government, shall be continued and transferred to the court of the state having jurisdiction of the subject matter thereof.

Cited: 2 W. 3; 6 W. 159.

Public offi-
cers.

Sec. 6. All officers now holding their office under the authority of the United States, or of the Territory of Washington, shall continue to hold and exercise their respective offices until they shall be superseded by the authority of the state.

Cited: 6 W. 161; 28 W. 16; 28 W. 498.

First elec-
tion of offi-
cers.

Sec. 7. All officers provided for in this constitution, including a county clerk for each county, when no other time is fixed for their election, shall be elected at the election to be held for the adoption of this constitution on the first Tuesday of October, 1889.

Courts,
transfer of
cases.

Sec. 8. Whenever the judge of the superior court of any county, elected or appointed under the provisions of this constitution, shall have qualified, the several causes then pending in the district court of the territory, except such causes as would have been within the exclusive jurisdiction of the United States District Court, had such court existed at the time of the commencement of such causes within such county, and the records, papers and proceedings of said district court, and the seal and other property pertaining thereto, shall pass into the jurisdiction and possession of the superior court for such county. And where the same judge is elected for two or more counties, it shall be the duty of the clerk of the district court having custody of such papers and records to transmit to the clerk of such county or counties, other than that in which such records are kept, the original papers in all cases pending in such district court and belonging to the jurisdiction of such county or counties, together with transcript of so much of the records of said district court as relate to the

same; and until the district courts of the territory shall be superseded in manner aforesaid, the said district courts and the judges thereof shall continue with the same jurisdiction and powers, to be exercised in the same judicial districts, respectively, as heretofore constituted under the laws of the territory. Whenever a quorum of the judges of the Supreme Court of the state shall have been elected and qualified, the causes then pending in the Supreme Court of the territory, except such causes as would have been within the exclusive jurisdiction of the United States Circuit Court, had such court existed at the time of the commencement of such causes, and the papers, records and proceedings of said court, and the seal and other property pertaining thereto, shall pass into the jurisdiction and possession of the Supreme Court of the state, and until so superseded, the Supreme Court of the territory and the judges thereof shall continue with like powers and jurisdiction as if this constitution had not been adopted.

Sec. 9. Until otherwise provided by law, the seal now Court seals. in use in the Supreme Court of the territory shall be the seal of the Supreme Court of the state. The seals of the Superior Courts of the several counties of the state shall be, until otherwise provided by law, the vignette of General George Washington, with the words: "Seal of the Superior Court of County," surrounding the vignette. The seal of municipalities, and all county officers of the territory, shall be the seals of such municipalities and county officers, respectively, under the state, until otherwise provided by law.

Sec. 10. When the state is admitted into the Union, and the Superior Courts in the respective counties organized, the books, records, papers and proceedings of the probate court in each county, and all causes and matters of administration pending therein, shall, upon the expiration of the term of office of the probate judges, on the second Monday in January, 1891, pass into the jurisdiction and possession of the Superior Court of the same county created by this constitution, and the said court shall proceed to final judgment or decree, order or other determination, in the several matters and causes as the territorial probate court might have done if this constitution had not

Probate court cases to be transferred to superior court.

been adopted. And until the expiration of the term of office of the probate judges, such probate judges shall perform the duties now imposed upon them by the laws of the territory. The Superior Courts shall have appellate and revisory jurisdiction over the decisions of the probate courts, as now provided by law, until such latter courts expire by limitation.

34 W. 299.

Sec. 11. The Legislature, at its first session, shall provide for the election of all officers whose election is not provided for elsewhere in this constitution, and fix the time for commencement and duration of their term.

Contests at
first elec-
tion.

Sec. 12. In case of a contest of election between candidates, at the first general election under this constitution, for judges of the Superior Courts, the evidence shall be taken in the manner prescribed by the territorial laws, and the testimony so taken shall be certified to the Secretary of State; and said officer, together with the Governor and Treasurer of State, shall review the evidence and determine who is entitled to the certificate of election.

Representa-
tive in con-
gress.

Sec. 13. One representative in the Congress of the United States shall be elected from the state at large, at the first election provided for in this constitution; and thereafter at such times and places and in such manner as may be prescribed by law. When a new apportionment shall be made by Congress, the Legislature shall divide the state into congressional districts, in accordance with such apportionment. The vote cast for representative in Congress, at the first election, shall be canvassed and the result determined in the manner provided for by the laws of the territory for the canvass of the vote for delegate in Congress.

District,
county and
precinct offi-
cers to hold
office until
1891.

Sec. 14. All district, county, and precinct officers, who may be in office at the time of the adoption of this constitution, and the county clerk of each county elected at the first election, shall hold their respective offices until the second Monday of January, A. D. 1891, and until such time as their successors may be elected and qualified, in accordance with the provisions of this constitution; and the official bond of all such officers shall continue in full

force and effect as though this constitution had not been adopted. And such officers shall continue to receive the compensation now provided until the same is changed by law.

Cited: 5 W. 460.

Sec. 15. The election held at the time of the adoption of this constitution shall be held and conducted in all respects according to the laws of the territory, and the votes cast at said election for all officers (where no other provisions are made in this constitution), and for the adoption of this constitution and the several separate articles, and the location of the state capitol, shall be canvassed and returned in the several counties in the manner provided by territorial law, and shall be returned to the Secretary of the Territory in the manner provided by the enabling act.

Election to adopt constitution, how conducted.

Sec. 16. The provisions of this constitution shall be in force from the day on which the President of the United States shall issue his proclamation declaring the State of Washington admitted into the Union, and the terms of all officers elected at the first election under the provisions of this constitution shall commence on the Monday next succeeding the issue of said proclamation, unless otherwise provided herein.

State constitution in effect, when.

Cited: 2. W. 3.

Sec. 17. The following separate articles shall be submitted to the people for adoption or rejection at the election for the adoption of this constitution: Separate article No. 1: "All persons, male and female, of the age of 21 years, or over, possessing the other qualifications provided by this constitution, shall be entitled to vote at all elections." Separate article No. 2: "It shall not be lawful for any individual, company, or corporation, within the limits of this state, to manufacture, or cause to be manufactured, or to sell, or offer for sale, or in any manner dispose of any alcoholic, malt, or spirituous liquors, except for medicinal, sacramental or scientific purposes." If a majority of the ballots cast at said election on said separate articles be in favor of the adoption of either of said separate articles, then such separate articles so receiving a majority

Separate articles submitted.

Female suffrage.

Prohibition article.

shall become a part of this constitution and shall govern and control any provision of the constitution in conflict therewith.

Form of
ballot.

Sec. 18. The form of ballot to be used in voting for or against this constitution, or for or against the separate articles, or for the permanent location of the government, shall be:

1. For the Constitution.
Against the Constitution.
2. For Woman Suffrage Article.
Against Woman Suffrage Article.
3. For Prohibition Article.
Against Prohibition Article.
4. For the permanent location of the seat of government. (Name of place voted for.)

Appropriation authorized to pay deficiency.

Sec. 19. The Legislature is hereby authorized to appropriate from the state treasury sufficient money to pay any of the expenses of this constitution not provided for by the enabling act of Congress.

CERTIFICATE.

We, the undersigned, members of the convention to form a constitution for the State of Washington, which is to be submitted to the people for their adoption or rejection, do hereby declare this to be the constitution formed by us, and in testimony thereof, do hereunto set our hands, this twenty-second day of August, anno domini, one thousand and eight hundred and eighty-nine.

JOHN P. HOYT, President,
J. J. BROWNE,
N. G. BLALOCK,
JOHN F. GOWEY,
FRANK M. DALLAM,
JAMES Z. MOORE,
E. H. SULLIVAN,
GEORGE TURNER,
AUSTIN MIERS,
M. M. GODMAN,
GWIN HICKS,
WM. F. PROSSER,
LOUIS SOHNS,
A. A. LINDSLEY,
J. J. WEISENBURGER,

FRANCIS HENRY,
GEORGE COMEGYS,
OLIVER H. JOY,
DAVID E. DURIE,
D. BUCHANAN,
JOHN R. KINNEAR,
GEORGE W. TIBBETTS,
H. W. FAIRWEATHER,
THOMAS C. GRIFFITHS,
C. H. WARNER,
J. P. T. McCROSKEY,
S. G. COSGROVE,
THOS. HAYTON,
SAM'L H. BERRY,
D. J. CROWLEY,

P. C. SULLIVAN,
R. S. MORE,
THOMAS T. MINOR,
J. J. TRAVIS,
ARNOLD J. WEST,
CHARLES T. FAY,
CHARLES P. COEY,
ROB'T F. STURDEVANT,
JOHN A. SHOUDY,
ALLEN WEIR,
W. B. GRAY,
TRUSTEN P. DYER,
GEO. H. JONES,
B. L. SHARPSTEIN,
H. M. LILLIS,
J. F. VAN NAME,
ALBERT SCHOOLEY,
H. C. WILLISON,
T. M. REED,
S. H. MANLY,
RICHARD JEFFS,

J. T. McDONALD,
JOHN M. REED,
EDWARD ELDRIDGE,
GEO. H. STEVENSON,
SILVIUS A. DICKEY,
HENRY WINSOR,
THEODORE L. STILES,
JAMES A. BURK,
JOHN McREAVY,
R. O. DUNBAR,
MORGAN MORGANS,
JAMES POWER,
B. B. GLASCOCK,
O. A. BOWEN,
HARRISON CLOTHIER,
MATT C. McELROY,
J. T. ESHELMAN,
ROBERT JAMIESON,
HIRAM E. ALLEN,
H. F. SUKSDORF,
J. C. KELLOGG,

Attest:

JNO. I. BOOGE, Chief Clerk.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS.

AMENDMENT 1.

Art. 16. Sec. 5. Investment of School Fund.—None of the permanent school fund of this state shall ever be loaned to private persons or corporations, but it may be invested in national, state, county, municipal, or school district bonds.

Adopted November, 1894.

AMENDMENT 2.

Art. 6. Sec. 1. Qualifications of Voters.—All male persons of the age of twenty-one years or over, possessing the following qualifications, shall be entitled to vote at all elections: They shall be citizens of the United States; they shall have lived in the state one year, and in the county ninety days, and in the city, town, ward, or precinct thirty days immediately preceding the election at which they offer to vote; they shall be able to read and speak the English language: Provided, That Indians not taxed shall never be allowed the elective franchise: And further provided, That this amendment shall not affect the right of franchise of any person who is now a qualified elector of this state. The Legislature shall enact laws defining the manner of ascertaining the qualifications of voters as to their ability to read and speak the English language, and providing for punishment of persons voting or registering in violation of the provisions of this section.

Approved November, 1896.

AMENDMENT 3.

Art. 7, Sec. 2, was amended by adding the following proviso: "And provided further, That the Legislature shall have power, by appropriate legislation, to exempt personal property to the amount of \$300 for each head of a family liable to assessment and taxation under the provisions of the laws of this state of which the individual is the actual bona fide owner."

Approved November, 1900.

AMENDMENT 4.

Art. 1. Sec. 11. Absolute freedom of conscience in all matters of religious sentiment, belief and worship, shall be guaranteed to every individual, and no one shall be molested or be disturbed in person or property on account of religion; but the liberty of conscience hereby secured shall not be so construed as to excuse acts of licentiousness or justify practices inconsistent with the peace and safety of the state. No public money or property shall be appropriated for or applied to any religious worship, exercise, or instruction, or support of any religious establishment. Provided, however, That this article shall not be so construed as to forbid the employment by the state of a chaplain for the state penitentiary, and for such of the state reformatories as in the discretion of the Legislature may seem justified. No religious qualification shall be required for any public office or employment, nor shall any person be incompetent as a witness or juror, in consequence of his opinion on matters of religion, nor be questioned in any court of justice touching his religious belief to affect the weight of his testimony.

Approved November, 1904.

SECRET

The following information is classified as CONFIDENTIAL and is being furnished to you for your information only. It is not to be disseminated outside your organization without the express written approval of the originating office. This information is being furnished to you for your information only and is not to be disseminated outside your organization without the express written approval of the originating office. This information is being furnished to you for your information only and is not to be disseminated outside your organization without the express written approval of the originating office.

This Page Intentionally Left Blank

This page is intentionally left blank. The information on this page is classified as CONFIDENTIAL and is being furnished to you for your information only. It is not to be disseminated outside your organization without the express written approval of the originating office.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO CONSTITUTION.

A

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
ABSCONDING DEBTORS—Not privileged from imprisonment for debt	17	1	100
ABSENCE—Of governor, duties devolve upon lieutenant gov- ernor	10	3	111
Of governor and lieutenant governor, duties devolve upon secretary of state	10	3	111
Of judicial officer, shall work forfeiture of office.....	8	4	119
Of other persons in certain cases, shall not affect resi- dence for purpose of voting or election to office.....	4	6	124
ACCEPTANCE of certain offices under U. S. to vacate seat in legislature	14	2	104
ACCUSED:			
Rights of, to defense in criminal prosecutions.....	22	1	100
Rights of, in removal from office by legislature.....	9	4	119
ACT:			
Not to be revised or amended, unless set forth in full.....	37	2	109
May become a law, how.....	12	3	111
ACTIONS, SUITS, CONTRACTS, ETC.:			
Not to be affected in change of form of government.....	1	27	152
Pending, to be transferred to state courts.....	5	27	152
All pending actions, with papers, etc., to be transferred to proper courts	8	27	154
Pending actions in supreme court of territory transferred to supreme court of state.....	8	27	155
ADJOURNMENT OF LEGISLATURE:			
For want of quorum.....	8	2	103
Powers restricted as to time and place.....	11	2	104
ADOPTION OF CHILDREN shall not be authorized by special acts of legislature	28	2	106
ADVICE AND CONSENT OF SENATE—Appointment of offi- cers for state institutions to be by and with.....	1	13	142
AFFIRMATION: (See Oath.)			
ALIENATION OF FRANCHISE—Not to relieve corporations from liabilities	8	12	138
ALIENS:			
Ownership of land by, prohibited except in certain cases..	33	2	108
Corporations aliens, if majority of stock is owned by aliens	33	2	108
AMENDMENT TO CHARTER OF TOWN by special legisla- tion, prohibited	28	2	106

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
AMENDMENTS TO CONSTITUTION:			
proposed in either house.....	1	23	149
Two-thirds vote necessary in each house.....	1	23	149
Votes to be taken by ayes and noes.....	1	23	149
Must be ratified by electors at general election.....	1	23	149
Must be voted upon separately.....	1	23	149
Must be published three months before election.....	1	23	149
No. 1, to section 5, article 16.....			160
No. 2, to section 1, article 6.....			160
No. 3, to section 2, article 7.....			160
No. 4, to section 11, article 1.....			161
AMENDMENTS TO BILLS:			
May be made in either house.....	20	2	105
Not to change scope or object of original bill.....	38	2	109
ANNULMENT OF MARRIAGE:			
Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4	116
Original jurisdiction of superior courts.....	6	4	118
APPELLATE JURISDICTION:			
Of supreme court.....	4	4	116
Of superior court.....	6	4	118
Of superior court over decisions of probate court.....	10	27	155
APPOINTMENT:			
To office under U. S., effect on legislator if office is accepted	14	2	104
Of officers of state institutions, to be made by governor....	1	13	142
APPORTIONMENT:			
Of legislators to be made after each census.....	3	2	102
Persons excluded	3	2	102
Of legislature	2	22	148
APPROPRIATIONS:			
Necessary to draw money from state treasury.....	4	8	128
Payment to be made, when.....	4	8	128
Sum and object to be specified.....	4	8	128
Can be made for capitol building, when.....	3	14	143
AREA RESERVED:			
Between harbor line and line of high tide.....	1	15	143
Restrictions on sale by state.....	1	15	143
ARMS —Right of people to bear.....	24	1	101
ARMY —Standing, not to be kept.....	31	1	102
ARREST:			
Members of legislature privileged from.....	16	2	105
Except for certain crimes.....	16	2	105
Electors privileged from, on election day, except.....	5	6	124
Members of militia privileged from, when.....	5	10	132
ARTIFICIAL LIGHT —Right of cities to contract debt for.....	6	8	128
ASSEMBLAGES OF PEOPLE —Right to assemble peaceably not to be abridged.....	4	1	97

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION

165

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
ASSESSMENT:			
Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4	116
Original jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4	118
Uniform and equal rate of, to be established (see Tax, Taxation)	2	7	125
May exempt personal property from (amendment 3).....	2	7	160
ASSIGNMENT of counties to each judge of superior court....	5	4	117
ASSOCIATION:			
Included in term "corporations".....	5	12	137
May organize to construct telegraph and telephone lines..	19	12	140
Combination to fix price, limit production, etc., of any product prohibited	22	12	141
ATTAINDER BILLS OF —Prohibited.....	23	1	101
ATTORNEY GENERAL:			
When and by whom elected.....	1	3	109
Term of office	3	3	110
Duties of	21	3	113
Salary of	21	3	113
May be removed for incompetency, etc., by legislature....	9	4	119
Rights of accused	9	4	119
Liable to impeachment.....	2	5	123
AUDITOR:			
When and by whom elected.....	1	3	109
Term of office	3	3	110
Duties of	20	3	113
Salary of	20	3	113
Must reside, where.....	24	3	114
Office may be abolished by legislature.....	25	3	114
AYES AND NOES:			
To be taken in voting upon nominations by governor for officers of state institutions.....	1	13	142
And entered on the journal.....	1	13	142
On proposed amendment to constitution.....	1	23	149
To be entered on journal.....	1	23	149
(See Yeas and Nays.)			
B			
BAIL:			
Excessive not to be required.....	14	1	99
Allowed on sufficient sureties.....	20	1	100
Except for capital offenses.....	20	1	100
BALLOTT:			
All elections to be by.....	6	6	124
Form of, for separate articles voted on.....	18	27	158
BANKING CORPORATIONS:			
Liability of stockholders of.....	11	12	138
Liability of any officer of, for receiving deposit after knowledge of insolvency of bank.....	12	12	139

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
BEDS AND SHORES OF NAVIGABLE WATERS—State asserts ownership of.....	1	17	145
BIENNIAL sessions of legislature.....	12	2	104
BILL:			
No law except by bill.....	18	2	105
To embrace only one subject.....	19	2	105
May originate, where.....	20	2	105
Requisites at final passage of.....	20	2	105
Must be signed by	32	2	108
Limitation of time for introduction.....	36	2	109
To be presented to governor for approval.....	12	3	111
Governor may sign or veto.....	12	3	111
Passage over veto	12	1	98
When to become a law.....	12	3	111
BONDS:			
County, city, township, etc., not to own stocks or bonds of corporation	7	8	129
Of corporations not to be issued except for money, property or labor	6	12	137
Executed to the territory to pass to the state.....	4	27	153
School funds may be invested in certain (amendment 1).....	5	16	160
BOUNDARIES of state	1	24	150
BRIBERY:			
To be punished, how.....	30	2	107
Compulsory testimony in cases of.....	30	2	107
A disqualification for office.....	30	2	108
BUREAU OF STATISTICS, AGRICULTURE, ETC., to be established by legislature.....	34	2	109
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS to be established by legislature	1	20	146
C			
CANAL COMPANIES—(See Railroads.)			
CAPITOL BUILDINGS—No appropriation to be made for, until, when	3	14	143
CAPITAL OFFENSE—Bailable, when.....	21	1	100
CENSUS—(See Enumeration and Inhabitants.)			
CERTIORARI:			
Jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4	116
Jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4	118
CHANGE IN NAME by special legislation prohibited.....	28	2	106
CHAPLAIN:			
For state penitentiary and reformatories (amendment 4)..	11	1	161
CHARTER:			
Cannot be amended by special legislation.....	28	2	107
Void for want of organization.....	2	12	137
Limitation of, by special acts prohibited.....	28	2	107
(See City.)			

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION

167

Sec. Art. Page.

CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT:

Who to be	3	4	115
Must preside on trial of impeachment, when.....	1	5	123

CITY:

Power to levy tax for local improvements.....	9	7	127
Power to assess and collect taxes.....	9	7	127
Assessment, how ascertained.....	6	8	128
Charter of, how obtained.....	10	11	135
To be submitted to electors of.....	10	11	135
Approval of majority of electors necessary.....	10	11	135
To be published	10	11	135
Election for adoption to be upon notice.....	10	11	135
May be amended	10	11	135
Alternate articles may be voted on separately.....	10	11	135

CIVIL ACTIONS:

Limitation of, by special acts prohibited.....	28	2	107
Number of jurors in	21	1	100
Number necessary for verdict.....	21	1	100
Parties may waive jury.....	21	1	100

CLASSIFICATION of judges of supreme court by lot.....	3	4	115
---	---	---	-----

CLERK:

Of supreme court, judges to appoint.....	22	4	122
But legislature may provide for election.....	22	4	122
Salary of, to be provided by law.....	22	4	122

COLLECTION OF TAXES—Time not to be extended by special acts	28	2	106
---	----	---	-----

COMBINATION:

By common carriers to share earnings, prohibited.....	14	12	139
To affect prices, production or transportation of any commodity, prohibited	22	12	141

COMMANDER IN CHIEF of military.....	8	3	111
-------------------------------------	---	---	-----

COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC LANDS:

When and by whom elected.....	1	3	109
Term of office	3	3	110
Salary of	23	3	114
Duties of	23	3	114
Records of, to be kept at state capital.....	24	3	114
Office may be abolished by legislature.....	25	3	114

COMMISSIONS:

To be signed by governor.....	15	3	112
To be attested by secretary of state.....	15	3	112

COMMON CARRIERS:

Railroad, canal and other transportation companies are..	13	12	139
And subject to legislative control.....	13	12	139
Telegraph and telephone companies are.....	19	12	140

(See Railroads.)

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
COMMON SCHOOL FUND:			
Revenue and income to be applied to common schools....	2	9	130
Revenue derived from, shall be applied to current use of..	3	9	130
Principal to remain permanent.....	3	9	130
Derived from what source.....	3	9	130
Legislature may provide for enlarging.....	3	9	130
Losses occasioned by default, fraud, etc., to become a per- manent funded debt against state.....	5	9	131
Interest to be paid on debt, what.....	5	9	131
Not to be loaned to anyone.....	5	16	145
How to be invested.....	5	16	145
COMMON SCHOOLS:			
Not subject to private or special acts.....	28	2	107
(See Public Schools.)			
COMMUTATION OF SENTENCE:			
Each case of, to be reported by governor to legislature....	11	3	111
With reasons for granting the same.....	11	3	111
COMMUTATION OF STATE TAXES prohibited.....			
	9	11	134
COMMUTATION TICKETS—May be at special rates.....			
	15	12	139
COMPENSATION:			
To be first made on taking property for public use.....	16	1	99
To be made for right-of-way to use of corporations.....	16	1	99
To be ascertained by jury.....	16	1	99
Of members of the legislature.....	23	2	105
Extra, to any public officer cannot be granted.....	25	2	106
Of public officers not to be changed during term.....	25	2	106
Of state officers shall not be increased or diminished during term (see Salaries).....	25	3	114
CONDITIONS on foreign corporations.....			
	7	12	138
CONFESSION IN OPEN COURT—Effect in treason.....			
	27	1	101
CONGRESS:			
Member of, not eligible to legislature.....	14	2	104
Legislators elected to, must vacate seat.....	14	2	104
To have exclusive legislation over lands of U. S.....	1	25	151
Subject to certain conditions	1	25	151
To have control of Indian lands.....	2	26	153
CONSCIENCE, FREEDOM OF—Guaranteed to every individual (amendment 4)			
	11	1	161
CONSENT OF GOVERNED—Origin of just powers of govern- ment			
	1	1	97
CONSOLIDATION of competing lines of railroads prohibited..			
	16	12	140
CONSTABLES—Legislature to fix salaries of certain.....			
	8	11	134
CONSTITUTION:			
Of U. S. supreme court of land.....	2	1	97
Of state, provisions mandatory.....	29	1	101
Modes of amending.....	1	23	149

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION

169

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
CONSTITUTION—Continued.			
Convention to amend, may be called.....	2	23	149
Mode of revising.....	2	23	150
To be submitted to people.....	3	23	150
To go into effect, when.....	16	27	157
Terms of officers, when to begin.....	16	27	157
CONTEMPT AND DISORDERLY BEHAVIOR— Each house			
may punish for	9	2	103
CONTRACTS:			
Obligation of, not to be impaired.....	23	1	101
Affecting price, production or transportation of any commodity prohibited	22	12	141
Existing, not to be affected by change in form of government	1	27	152
CONVENTION TO REVISE OR AMEND:			
How and when formed.....	2	23	149
To consist	2	23	149
CONVICTION:			
Not to work corruption of blood nor forfeiture of estate..	15	1	99
On impeachment, two-thirds senators must concur.....	1	5	123
CONVICT LABOR:			
Not to be let out by contract.....	29	2	107
To be provided for by legislature.....	29	2	107
COPARTNERSHIPS—Not to combine, etc., to affect the price, production or transportation of any commodity.....			
	22	12	141
CORONERS may or may not be salaried officers.....			
	8	11	134
CORPORATE POWERS cannot be granted by special legislation			
	28	2	106
CORPORATIONS:			
Equal privileges and immunities to.....	12	1	98
To pay compensation for right-of-way.....	16	1	99
Shall not be relieved from debt by special acts.....	28	2	107
When alien	33	2	108
Property to be taxed like that of individuals.....	3	7	126
State not to surrender power to tax.....	4	7	126
To be formed under general laws.....	1	12	137
Laws relating to, may be altered, amended or repealed....	1	12	137
May be regulated or restrained in their business.....	1	12	137
Certain existing charters and franchises to be invalid....	2	12	137
Liability of stockholders of.....	4	12	137
Of banking, etc., shall be individually and personally liable, etc.....	11	12	138
Banking and insurance companies excepted.....	4	12	137
Stockholders may be joined as parties defendant.....	4	12	137
Term includes associations and joint stock companies....	5	12	137
May sue and be sued.....	5	12	137

CORPORATIONS—Continued.

Restriction on issue of stocks or bonds.....	6	12	137
Consent of stockholders necessary to increase stock of....	6	12	137
Notice to be given on increase of stock.....	6	12	137
Foreign corporations not to be favored.....	7	12	138
Not relieved from liability by lease or alienation of franchise	8	12	138
State not to subscribe for stock of.....	9	12	138
Subject to right of eminent domain.....	10	12	138
Not to issue anything but lawful money of United States..	11	12	138
Liabilities of officers of banks for receiving deposits after stock companies	11	12	138
Liabilities of officers of banks for receiving deposits after knowledge of insolvency	12	12	139
Cannot borrow school funds (amendment 1).....	5	16	160
Right to organize and construct telegraph and telephone lines	19	12	140
Combinations affecting the price, production or transpor- tation of any commodity, prohibited.....	22	12	141
(See Railroads.)			

CORRUPTING LEGISLATORS—(See Bribery.)

CORRUPTION IN OFFICE—Who may be removed for..... 9 4 119

CORRUPTION OF BLOOD—Conviction not to work..... 15 1 99

COUNTY:

Assignment of judges of superior court.....	5	4	116
Existing to be legal subdivisions of state.....	1	11	132
Restrictions on formations of new.....	3	11	132
Majority of the voters necessary to reduce territory of....	3	11	133
Debts to be apportioned on enlargement or division of....	3	11	133
Not to apply to certain property or to affect creditors....	3	11	133
Legislature to provide a system of government for.....	4	11	133
Organization under township.....	4	11	133
Not to be relieved of proportionate shares of taxes.....	9	11	134
School funds invested in bonds of (amendment 1).....	5	16	160

COUNTY, CITY OR TOWNSHIP:

Power of, to contract debts.....	6	8	128
Limit of indebtedness.....	6	8	128
Assent of three-fifths of voters necessary.....	6	8	128
Assessment, how ascertained.....	6	8	128
Restriction as to purpose.....	6	8	128
May contract additional debts for water, etc.....	6	8	128
Not to give or loan its credit, except.....	7	8	129
Not to own stock or bonds of corporation.....	7	8	129
May enforce local police and sanitary regulations.....	11	11	136
To assess and collect taxes.....	12	11	136
Use of money by official, a felony.....	14	11	133
All moneys to be deposited with the treasurer.....	15	11	136

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION

171

Sec. Art. Page.

COUNTY CLERK:

To be clerk of superior court.....	26	4	122
Legislature to provide for election of.....	5	11	133
To prescribe duties, fix term and compensation.....	5	11	133
To provide for strict accountability.....	5	11	133

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS:

May fill vacancies in county, township, etc., offices (see County Officers)	6	11	134
Judge of supreme court may appoint.....	23	4	122
Authority and duties of.....	23	4	122

COUNTY LINES—Change of, by special acts prohibited.....	28	2	106
---	----	---	-----

COUNTY OFFICERS:

Time of election of.....	8	6	125
Election to be biennial.....	8	6	125
Legislature to provide for election of.....	5	11	133
Duties and term of office to be prescribed by law.....	5	11	132
Compensation to be regulated.....	5	11	133
Accountability for fees.....	5	11	132
Not to hold office for more than two terms in succession..	7	11	134
Legislature to fix salaries of.....	8	11	134
Who may or may not be salaried officers.....	8	11	134
Guilty of felony for using money of county.....	14	11	136

COUNTY SEAT:

Change of, by special act prohibited.....	28	2	107
Proceedings for removal of.....	2	11	132
Three-fifths vote required.....	2	11	132
Proposition can be made but once in four years.....	2	11	132

COURTS:

Of record, what.....	11	4	120
Inferior, legislature may prescribe jurisdiction of.....	12	4	120

CREDIT:

Of state not to be given or loaned.....	5	8	128
State shall not subscribe to stock of corporations or loan its credit	9	12	138
Of county, city, etc., not to be given or loaned.....	7	8	129

CRIME—Persons charged with, to be bailable.....	20	1	100
---	----	---	-----

CRIMINAL ACTIONS:

No person to be compelled to testify against himself.....	9	1	98
Rights of accused in.....	22	1	100
Limitation of, by special acts prohibited.....	28	2	107
Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4	116
Original jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4	118
Upon change in form of government to be prosecuted in name of state.....	5	27	153

CRUEL PUNISHMENT not to be inflicted.....	14	1	99
---	----	---	----

D

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
DAMAGE not to be done for public use without compensation..	16	1	99
DEBATE—Member of legislature not to be liable for words spoken in	17	2	105
DEBTS:			
Imprisonment for, not allowed.....	17	1	100
Absconding debtors excepted (see State Indebtedness, Territory)	17	1	100
DECISION—(See Judicial Decision.)			
DEEDS cannot be made valid by special legislation.....	28	2	107
DEFECTS AND OMISSIONS IN LAW to be reported to governor, how	25	4	122
DEFENSE:			
Rights of accused.....	22	1	100
In removal from office	9	4	119
DEFICITS OR FAILURE IN THE REVENUE—State may contract debts to meet.....	1	8	127
DELINQUENCY IN OFFICE—(See Corruption in Office.)			
DISABILITY—Property of person under, cannot be affected by special legislation	28	2	107
DISAPPROVAL OF BILLS by the governor.....	12	3	111
DISCRIMINATION:			
In charges for transportation by any common carrier pro- hibited	15	12	139
In the receipt and transmission of messages by telegraph or telephone companies prohibited.....	19	12	140
By a railroad in favor of any telegraph company pro- hibited	19	12	140
By a railroad in favor of any express company pro- hibited	21	12	141
DISORDERLY BEHAVIOR—Each house may punish for.....	9	2	103
DISQUALIFICATION:			
On conviction for bribery of voters.....	30	2	107
On conviction for impeachment.....	2	5	123
DISTRICT COURT:			
Records in actions to be transferred to superior court, when	8	27	154
To continue until superseded by superior court.....	8	27	154
Duty of clerk in transmitting papers to county clerk.....	8	27	154
Legislature to provide for election of.....	5	11	133

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION

173

Sec. Art. Page.

DISTRICT OFFICERS:

To prescribe duties, fix term and compensation, etc.....	5	11	133
Time of election of.....	8	6	125
Of territory to hold office until, when.....	14	27	156
Official bonds to be unaffected by the change in form of government	14	27	156
Elections to be biennial	8	6	125

DIVORCE—Legislature not to grant.....	24	2	106
---------------------------------------	----	---	-----

DRUGS AND MEDICINES—Legislature to regulate sale of.....	2	20	146
--	---	----	-----

DUE PROCESS OF LAW—No person to be deprived of life, liberty, etc., without.....	3	1	97
--	---	---	----

E

EARNINGS—Combinations by common carriers to share, prohibited	14	12	139
---	----	----	-----

EDUCATION:

State to make provision for.....	1	9	129
No distinction on account of race, color or sex.....	1	9	129

ELECTIONS:

To be free, equal and undisturbed.....	19	1	100
Of representatives, when.....	4	2	102
Of representatives after first election.....	5	2	103
To be biennial	5	2	103
Of senators	6	2	103
Each house to be judge of election of its own members....	8	2	103
By legislature to be viva voce.....	27	2	106
For state officers, how declared.....	4	3	110
Legislature to decide contested elections for certain state officers	4	3	110
Of judges of supreme court.....	3	4	115
Who may vote at	1	6	123
Who not entitled.....	1	6	123
Idiots, insane persons, etc., excluded from elective franchise	3	6	124
To be by ballot.....	6	6	124
Time of, for county, district and state officers.....	8	6	125
To be biennial	8	6	125
Of officers under this constitution, time of.....	7	27	154
Of officers not provided for in constitution.....	11	27	156
Evidence, how taken, in contested (first) elections for judge of superior court	11	27	156
First election of representative to congress.....	13	27	156
First election to be according to laws of territory.....	15	27	157

ELECTIVE FRANCHISES:

Not to be denied at school election on account of sex.....	2	6	124
Who excluded from	3	6	124

	Sec. Art. Page.		
ELECTOR:			
Who qualified	1	6	123
Who not qualified	1	6	123
Idiots, insane persons, criminals, etc., not qualified.....	3	6	124
Residence not lost in certain cases.....	4	6	124
Privileged from arrest when.....	5	6	124
Exempt from military duty, when.....	5	6	124
Legislature to secure secrecy in voting.....	6	6	124
EMINENT DOMAIN:			
Compensation to be first secured in taking property for public use	16	1	99
Or in damaging same.....	16	1	99
Corporations must make compensation for right-of-way....	16	1	99
Corporations and franchises subject to.....	10	12	138
Right extended to telegraph and telephone companies.....	19	12	140
EMOLUMENTS, PRIVILEGES AND POWERS—Hereditary, prohibited			
	28	1	101
EMPLOYMENTS DANGEROUS TO LIFE, ETC.—Legislature to protect persons in.....			
	35	2	109
ENACTING CLAUSE of statutes.....			
	18	2	105
ENUMERATION OF INHABITANTS:			
Legislature to provide for, when.....	2	2	102
Who to be excepted in.....	3	2	102
To be basis of new appointment of senators, etc.....	3	2	102
ENUMERATION OF RIGHTS—Not to deny others reserved....			
	30	1	101
EQUITY:			
Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4	116
Original jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4	118
EVIDENCE:			
No person to be compelled to give, against himself.....	9	1	98
Necessary to convict for treason.....	27	1	101
How to be taken in case of contested (first) election of superior court judge.....	12	27	156
EXCLUSIVE LEGISLATION:			
Of congress over certain lands of U. S.....	1	25	151
Subject to conditions.....	1	25	151
Over Indians lands.....		26	152
EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES:			
Prohibited	12	1	98
To be invalid when.....	2	12	137
EXCURSION AND COMMUTATION TICKETS may be at special rates			
	15	12	139
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT:			
Shall consist of what.....	1	3	109
Secretary of state to keep records of.....	17	3	113
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS—How and when chosen.....			
	1	3	109

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION

175

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
EXECUTIVE POWER—Supreme, vested in governor.....	2	3	110
EXEMPTIONS:			
From military duty, of certain persons.....	6	10	132
Of homestead from forced sale.....	1	19	146
Of personal property from taxation (amendment 3).....	2	7	160
EXPENSES:			
State may contract debt to meet.....	1	8	127
Of constitutional convention to be provided for.....	19	27	158
EX POST FACTO LAW prohibited.....	23	1	101
EXPRESS COMPANIES to be allowed transportation, etc., on railroads on equal terms.....	21	12	141
EXPULSION OF MEMBERS:			
Power of each house.....	9	2	103
Restriction on power.....	9	2	103
EXTENSION OF TIME FOR COLLECTION OF TAXES by special act prohibited	28	2	106
EXTINGUISHMENT OF DEBT by special act prohibited.....	28	2	107
EXTRA COMPENSATION TO PUBLIC OFFICERS prohibited	25	2	106
EXTRA SESSIONS OF LEGISLATURE—When convened.....	7	3	111
F			
FACTORIES—Legislature to protect employes in.....	25	2	106
FARES AND FREIGHTS—(See Railroads.)			
FEDERAL OFFICERS—Not eligible to legislature.....	14	2	104
FEES:			
Prohibited to justice of peace.....	10	4	120
Prohibited to judicial officers, except.....	13	4	120
FELONY for public officer to use or make profit of public money	14	11	136
FERRIES cannot be authorized by special legislation.....	28	2	106
FICTITIOUS ISSUE OF STOCK OR INDEBTEDNESS to be void	6	12	137
FINES:			
Excessive, not to be imposed.....	14	1	99
Not to be remitted by special act.....	28	2	107
Governor to have power to remit.....	11	3	111
Governor to report to legislature names and amounts of fines remitted	11	3	111
With reasons for remitting.....	11	3	111
Accrued to territory to inure to state.....	3	27	153
FISCAL STATEMENT to be published annually.....	7	7	126

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER:			
Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4	116
Original jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4	118
FOREIGN CORPORATIONS not to be favored.....	7	12	138
FORFEITURE:			
Of estate, conviction not to work.....	15	1	99
Cannot be remitted by special legislation.....	28	2	107
Governor to have power to remit.....	11	3	111
And must report to legislature.....	11	3	111
Legislature not to remit forfeiture of franchise or charter..	3	12	137
Of franchise for violation of provision against combina- tions	22	12	141
Accrued to territory to inure to state.....	3	27	153
FORTS, MAGAZINES, ETC.—Congress to have exclusive con- trol of	1	25	151
FRANCHISE:			
Granting of, irrevocably prohibited.....	8	1	98
State not to surrender power to tax.....	4	7	127
Invalid, because not organized.....	2	12	137
Not to be extended.....	2	12	137
Legislature not to remit forfeiture of.....	3	12	137
Corporation not to be relieved from liability by alienation or lease of	8	12	138
Subject to right of eminent domain.....	10	12	138
May be forfeited.....	22	12	141
FREEDOM OF CONSCIENCE:			
Guaranteed to every individual.....	11	1	98
Guaranteed to every individual (amendment 4).....	11	1	161
FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND PRESS to be preserved.....	5	1	97
FREIGHT RATES:			
To be regulated by the legislature.....	18	12	140
Abuse and extortion to be prevented.....	18	12	140
FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLES—Frequent recurrence to, es- sential	32	1	102
FUND,SCHOOL—Investment of permanent (amendment 1)....	5	16	160

G

GOVERNMENT:

Source of just powers of.....	1	1	97
Purposes of	1	1	97

GOVERNOR:

To issue writs for elections; fill vacancies in legislature..	15	2	105
When and by whom elected.....	1	3	109
Supreme executive power vested in.....	2	3	110
Term of office	2	3	110
May require written information from officers.....	5	3	110

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION

177

Sec. Art. Page.

GOVERNOR—Continued.

To see that laws are executed.....	5	3	110
To communicate at every session to legislature.....	6	3	110
To convene legislature, when	7	3	111
To be commander in chief of military, except.....	8	3	111
Pardoning power vested in.....	9	3	111
Under restrictions	9	3	111
Who to act, in case of removal, etc.....	10	3	111
To remit fines and forfeitures.....	11	3	111
To report to legislature each case of pardon, reprieve, etc..	11	3	111
With reason for granting the same.....	11	3	111
Also names of persons in whose favor fines and forfeitures have been remitted	11	3	111
With reason for the remission.....	11	3	111
To approve all laws.....	12	2	104
May return bill with objections.....	12	3	111
May veto one or more items.....	12	3	112
To fill vacancy in office.....	13	3	112
Salary of	14	3	112
To sign commissions.....	15	3	112
Must keep records of his office, where.....	24	3	114
Must reside, where	24	3	114
To fill vacancy in judges of supreme court.....	3	4	115
To fill vacancy in judges of superior court.....	5	4	117
May extend leave of absence of judicial officer.....	8	4	119
Liable to impeachment.....	2	5	123
May call out militia to execute laws.....	2	10	132
To appoint regents, trustees and commissioners of state in- stitutions	1	13	142
GRAND JURY not to be drawn or summoned unless superior court so orders	26	1	101
GRANTED LANDS—(See Lands, Public Lands.)			

H

HABEAS CORPUS:

Privilege of writ not to be suspended, except.....	13	1	99
Original and appellate jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4	116
Original jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4	118
Each judge of supreme court may issue writs of.....	4	4	116
Writs returnable before whom.....	4	4	116

HARBORS:

Commission to be established to locate, lines in.....	1	15	143
Restrictions on state in selling land or rights in.....	1	15	143
Certain area to be reserved for land, etc.....	1	15	143

HEIR-AT-LAW not to be determined by special legislation....	28	2	107
---	----	---	-----

HIGH SCHOOLS may be established by legislature.....	2	9	130
---	---	---	-----

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
HIGHWAYS:			
Private and special legislation prohibited.....	28	2	106
But state and military roads excepted.....	28	2	106
HOME not to be invaded without authority of law.....	7	1	98
HOMESTEAD —Exemption from forced sale.....	1	19	146
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES:			
Legislative powers vested in.....	1	2	102
Number of members	2	2	102
To be reapportioned after each census.....	3	2	102
Members, when and how chosen.....	4	2	102
Shall be elected biennially after 1890.....	5	2	103
To have sole power of impeachment.....	1	5	123
Concurrence of majority necessary to impeach.....	1	5	123
HYPOTHECATION BY MINOR —Special legislation prohibited	28	2	107
I			
IDIOTS excluded from elective franchise.....	3	6	124
IMMUNITIES:			
From being twice put in jeopardy.....	9	1	98
From loss or damage to property.....	16	1	99
From imprisonment for debt.....	17	1	100
Soldiers not to be quartered in houses.....	31	1	102
Of members of legislature from arrest.....	16	2	105
Of electors from arrest on election day.....	5	6	124
Of militia from arrest at musters and election officers.....	5	10	132
IMPEACHMENT:			
House of representatives sole power of.....	1	5	123
Trial by senate.....	1	5	123
Chief justice presides when.....	1	5	123
Who liable to	2	5	123
Judgment to extend only to removal from office and dis- qualification	2	5	123
Party liable to prosecution at law.....	2	5	123
IMPOSTS:			
Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4	116
Original jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4	118
IMPRISONMENT for debt not allowed, except.....	17	1	100
INCOMPETENCY IN OFFICE:			
Who may be removed for.....	9	4	119
Three-fourths of each house to concur.....	9	4	119
Rights of accused	9	4	119

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION

179

Sec. Art. Page.

INDEBTEDNESS OF CORPORATIONS:		
Cannot have relief by special acts.....	28	2 107
Liability of stockholders for.....	4	12 137
Stockholders of banking and insurance companies liable, etc.	11	12 138
Fictitious increase of, to be void.....	6	12 137
No lease or alienation of franchise shall relieve corpora- tion from	8	12 138
(See County, City and Township.)		
INDIAN LANDS:		
Subject to jurisdiction of U. S.....	2	26 153
Taxation of	2	26 153
Exemption of	2	26 153
INDIANS not taxed to be excluded from enumeration of in- habitants	3	2 102
INDICTMENT —Offenses may be prosecuted by.....	25	1 101
INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS —Government to protect and maintain..	1	1 97
INDIVIDUAL SECURITY —Private affairs not to be distributed	7	1 98
INFERIOR COURTS:		
Legislature to provide for.....	1	4 114
Appeal lies to superior court.....	6	4 118
Legislature to prescribe jurisdiction and power.....	12	4 120
INFORMATION —Offenses may be prosecuted by.....	25	1 101
INJUNCTION may be issued and served, when.....	6	4 118
INSANE PERSONS excluded from elective franchise.....	3	6 124
INSOLVENCY:		
Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4 116
Original jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4 118
INSTRUMENTS cannot be validated by special acts.....	28	2 107
INSURANCE COMPANIES —Liabilities of stockholders.....	11	12 138
INTEREST:		
Not to be regulated by special acts.....	28	2 107
Private interest in bill to be disclosed by legislator.....	30	2 108
On certain state debts must be provided for.....	3	8 127
INVASION:		
Suspension or habeas corpus.....	13	1 100
State may contract debts to repel.....	2	8 127
INVESTMENT —Of the permanent school fund (amendment 1)	5	16 160
IRRIGATION —Use of water of state for, deemed a public use	1	12 137
J		
JEOPARDY —No person to be twice put in	9	1 98
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES:		
Included in term corporations	5	12 137
Liability of stockholders in	11	12 138

JOURNAL:

Each house to keep	11	2	104
Yeas and nays to be entered on, when	21	2	105
Yeas and nays must be entered on, in passage of bill	22	2	105
Yeas and nays must be entered on, in passage of emergency clause	31	2	108
Yeas and nays must be called and entered on, in authorizing introduction of bill later than 10 days before close of session	36	2	109
Votes on election to be entered on	27	2	106
Votes removal of judges to be entered on	9	4	119
Ayes and noes to be entered upon nomination of officers for state institutions	1	13	142
Ayes and noes on proposed amendments to constitution to be entered	1	23	149
JUDGE PRO TEMPORE—Provision for in Superior court	7	4	119

JUDGES:

May be removed for incompetency, etc.	9	4	119
Rights of accused	9	4	119
Not to charge juries as to matters of fact	16	4	121
But declare the law	16	4	121
Not to practice law	19	4	121

JUDGES OF SUPERIOR COURT:

Election of	5	4	117
Each judge to be invested with powers of all ..	5	4	117
Term of office	5	4	117
To begin when	5	4	117
Judge pro tempore	7	4	119
May sit in any county	7	4	119
Salaries of	13	4	120
Salaries of, when payable	14	4	120
To any other office	15	4	121
Ineligible unless admitted to practice in Washington.....	17	4	121
Not to practice law	19	4	121
To decide cause within 90 days from final submission of same	20	4	121
May appoint court commissioners	23	4	122
May establish rules for court	24	4	122
To report in writing to judges of supreme court defects and omissions of the law	25	4	122
To take oath in office	28	4	122

JUDGES OF SUPREME COURT:

Election of	3	4	115
Classification by lot	3	4	115
Chief Justice, who to be	3	4	115
Term of office	3	4	115
May issue writs	4	4	116
Salaries of	13	4	120
Salaries of, when payable	14	4	120
Ineligible unless admitted to practice in Washington.....	17	4	121

JUDGES OF SUPREME COURT—Continued.

To appoint a reporter	18	4	121
Not to practice law	19	4	121
To appoint a clerk	22	4	122
To report to governor defects and omissions in law	25	4	122
To take oath of office	28	4	122

JUDGMENT:

Of one judge of superior court to be of same force as to all	5	4	117
Of superior court to be given within ninety days from final submission	20	4	121
Extent of, on impeachment	2	5	123

JUDICIAL DECISIONS:

All decisions to be in writing, and grounds stated..	2	4	114
Concurrence of majority of supreme court judges necessary	2	4	114
To be published	21	4	121
May be published by any one	21	4	121

JUDICIAL OFFICERS:

Absence, when a forfeiture of office.....	8	4	119
Not to receive any fees	13	4	120
To take oath of office	28	4	122
Liable to impeachment, except	2	5	123

JUDICIAL POWER is vested where 1 4 114

JUDICIAL QUESTION—Whether a use is a public use 16 1 99

JURISDICTION:

Of supreme court	4	4	116
Of superior court.....	6	4	118
Of justice of the peace to be prescribed by legislature....	10	4	119
And not to trench upon jurisdiction of courts of record	10	4	119

JUROR:

Not incompetent in consequence of religious opinion.....	11	1	98
Number necessary for verdict	21	1	100
Religious qualification not required for (amendment 4)....	11	1	161

JURY:

To ascertain compensation for right-of-way.....	16	1	99
Number in	21	1	100
Number necessary for verdict	21	1	100
Waiver of	21	1	100

JUSTICE to be administered openly and without unnecessary delay 10 1 98

JUSTICE COURT—Appeal lies to superior court 6 4 118

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE:

Invested with judicial power	1	4	114
Legislature to determine number	10	4	119
Legislature to prescribe duties.....	10	4	119
Salary of, provided by law.....	10	4	119
Fees prohibited	10	4	119
May be made police justice.....	10	4	119

L

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
LANDS:			
Ownership of, by aliens, prohibited.....	33	2	108
Of state, under grant from U. S., restrictions of sale of....	1	16	144
Lands of state for educational purposes, how to be sold..	2	16	144
Sale of school lands by county commissioners may be confirmed	2	16	144
Restrictions on sale of, for educational purposes.....	3	16	145
Timber and stone may be taken off state land, how.....	3	16	145
Limit of granted land to be sold in one parcel.....	4	16	145
Land of state in city to be platted before sale.....	4	16	145
Limit of sale	4	16	145
Of U. S. not to be taxed.....	1	26	152
Of non-residents, how taxed.....	1	26	152
LAW OF LAND—U. S. constitution is the.....	2	1	97
LAWS:			
Bills of attainder and ex post facto, prohibited.....	23	1	101
Enacting clause	18	2	105
No, except by bill.....	18	2	105
When to take effect.....	31	2	108
Must be presented to the governor for approval.....	12	3	111
How passed over governor's veto.....	12	3	111
How to become a, without approval.....	12	3	111
Defects and omissions in, to be reported to governor, how.	25	4	122
Object of tax must be stated in.....	5	7	126
State debt for some single work must provide for payment of interest and principal.....	3	8	127
Necessary to have a majority of votes.....	3	8	128
To be published.....	3	8	128
Relating to corporations may be altered, amended or repealed	1	12	137
Of territory to remain in force until altered or repealed..	2	27	153
Proviso as to tide lands.....	2	27	153
LEASE:			
Of franchise not to relieve corporations from liability.....	8	12	138
Of rights to build and maintain wharves, powers of legislature	2	15	114
Limit of term.....	2	15	144
LEGISLATURE:			
No power to grant irrevocable privilege or franchise.....	8	1	98
To make provisions for jury.....	21	1	100
May provide chaplain for reformatory institutions (amendment 4).....	11	1	161
To consist of.....	1	2	102
Number of members	2	2	102
To provide for enumeration of inhabitants, when.....	3	2	102
To re-apportion members of each house after census.....	3	2	102
Who eligible to.....	7	2	103
Each house to judge of election of its members.....	8	2	103
Majority to constitute a quorum.....	8	2	103

LEGISLATURE—Continued.

Each house to determine rules of proceedings.....	9	2	103
And to punish for contempt.....	9	2	103
Two-thirds required to expel a member.....	9	2	103
Each house to elect its own officers.....	10	2	104
Each house to keep and publish a journal.....	11	2	104
Sessions to be open.....	11	2	104
Restrictions on power to adjourn.....	11	2	104
Sessions to meet, when.....	12	2	104
Sessions to be biennial	12	2	104
Members, from what civil offices excluded.....	13	2	104
Officers not eligible to.....	14	2	104
Acceptance of office under U. S. to vacate seat in.....	14	2	104
Vacancies, how filled.....	15	2	105
Members privileged from arrest, except.....	16	2	105
Members not subject to civil process, when.....	16	2	105
Members not liable for words spoken in debate.....	17	2	105
Compensation and mileage to members.....	23	2	105
Not to authorize any lotteries or grant any divorce.....	24	2	106
Extra compensation for past services prohibited.....	25	2	106
To direct how and where suits against state be brought	26	2	106
Vote on elections to be viva voce.....	27	2	106
Private or special laws prohibited.....	28	2	106
To provide for convict labor.....	29	2	107
Bribery of members, how punished.....	30	2	107
Members to declare private interests in bill and not to vote	30	2	108
Presiding officer of each house to sign bill.....	32	2	108
To establish a bureau of statistics, etc.....	34	2	109
To pass laws for protection of employes in mines and fac- tories	35	2	109
To pass laws prohibiting the use of passes.....	39	2	109
To decide contested elections of state officers.....	4	3	110
May be specially convened by governor.....	7	3	11
Secretary of state to keep records of.....	17	3	113
May abolish certain offices.....	25	3	114
May increase number of judges of supreme court.....	2	4	114
To provide for separate departments.....	2	4	114
May remove, judge, attorney general, etc., for incompe- tency, etc.....	9	4	119
Three-fourths of the members of each house to concur....	9	4	119
To determine number of justices of the peace.....	10	4	119
And to prescribe powers and duties.....	10	4	120
May make any courts, courts of records, except.....	11	4	120
May prescribe powers of inferior courts.....	12	4	120
May increase salaries of judges.....	14	4	120
To provide for publication of opinions of judges of su- preme court	21	4	121
May provide for election of clerk of supreme court.....	22	4	122
To enact laws respecting voters (amendment 2).....	1	6	160

LEGISLATURE—Continued.

Sec. Art. Page.

May provide that there be no denial of franchise at school elections on account of sex.....	2	6	124
To provide for securing absolute secrecy to electors in voting	6	6	124
To enact a registration law.....	7	6	124
To require compliance with law as a prerequisite to vote..	7	6	124
But not compulsory, when.....	7	6	125
To provide for annual tax for expenses of each year.....	1	7	125
To provide for tax to pay state debt.....	1	7	125
To provide uniform and equal rate of taxation.....	2	7	125
To insure just valuation of property.....	2	7	126
May exempt personal property (amendment 3).....	2	7	160
To provide general law for taxation of corporate property..	3	7	126
To provide for account of receipts and expenditures.....	7	7	126
To provide for levying tax to meet deficiencies and expenses	8	7	126
May vest municipal corporations with power to make local improvements	9	7	127
To provide system of public schools.....	2	9	130
May provide for enlarging of common school fund.....	3	9	130
To provide for the organization and discipline of militia..	2	10	131
To provide for maintenance of soldiers' home.....	3	10	131
To provide for protection and safe keeping of the public arms	4	10	132
To establish system of county government.....	4	11	133
To provide by general laws for township organization.....	4	11	133
To provide for election of county officers.....	5	11	133
And township, precinct and district officers.....	5	11	133
To prescribe their duties and fix their term of office.....	5	11	133
To regulate their compensation.....	5	11	133
To provide for their strict accountability.....	5	11	133
To fix salaries of all county officers and certain constables	5	11	133
To provide, by general laws, for incorporation of cities..	10	11	135
May take property and franchises of corporations for public use	10	12	138
To establish maximum rates for freight and passengers..	18	12	140
To prevent discrimination in rates.....	18	12	140
May establish a railroad and transportation commission..	18	12	140
To prevent grants of free passes to public officers.....	20	12	141
To provide penalties for punishment of combinations affecting the price, production and transportation of commodities	22	12	141
May declare forfeiture of property and franchise.....	22	12	141
To provide for choice of location of seat of government..	1	14	142
To appoint a commission to establish harbor lines.....	1	15	143
To provide for the leasing of right to build and maintain wharves	2	15	144
Restrictions of power.....	2	15	144
To confirm sale of school and university lands made by county commissioners	2	16	144

LEGISLATURE—Continued.

To protect homesteads from forced sale.....	1	19	146
To establish state board of health and bureau of vital statistics	1	20	146
To regulate practice of medicine and surgery.....	2	20	146
To regulate sale of drugs and medicine.....	2	20	146
May agree upon a convention to revise and amend constitution	2	23	149
To provide for the election and fix term of officers not provided for in constitution	11	27	156
To divide state into congressional districts, when.....	13	27	156
To appropriate for expenses of constitutional conventions	19	27	158

LIABILITIES cannot be extinguished by special legislation....	28	2	107
---	----	---	-----

LIBERTY—Not to be deprived of without due process of law..	3	1	97
--	---	---	----

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR:

When absent who is to preside.....	10	2	104
To have deciding vote, when.....	10	2	104
When and by whom elected.....	1	3	109
Term of office	3	2	110
When to act as governor.....	10	3	111
To be president of senate.....	16	3	113
Salary of	16	3	113
Office may be abolished by legislature.....	25	3	114

LIFE, LIBERTY AND PROPERTY—Not to be deprived of, without due process of law.....	3	1	97
---	---	---	----

LIMITATION OF ACTION—Special legislation prohibited....	28	2	107
---	----	---	-----

LOCAL OFFICERS eligible to legislature, when.....	14	2	104
---	----	---	-----

LOTTERIES prohibited	24	2	106
----------------------------	----	---	-----

M

MAJORITY:

Of each house necessary to constitute a quorum.....	3	2	103
Necessary to pass bill... ..	22	2	105
Special act cannot declare person of age.....	28	2	107
Of judges of supreme court necessary to form quorum and pronounce a decision.....	2	4	114
Necessary for impeachment.....	1	5	123

MALFEASANCE IN OFFICE—(See Corruption in Office.)

MANDAMUS:

Original and appellate jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4	116
Original jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4	118

MANDATOR—Provision of this constitution.....	29	1	101
--	----	---	-----

MANUFACTURING PURPOSES—Uses of waters of state for, deemed a public use.....	1	21	147
--	---	----	-----

MEDICINE:

Legislature to regulate sale of.....	2	20	146
Legislature to regulate practice of.....	2	20	146

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
MILEAGE of legislators	23	2	105
MILITARY to be subordinate to civil power.....	18	1	100
MILITIA:			
Officer eligible to legislature, when.....	14	2	104
Governor to be commander in chief.....	8	3	111
Who liable to military duty.....	1	10	131
Who exempt	1	10	131
Persons having religious scruples exempt, when.....	6	10	132
Organization and discipline of.....	2	10	131
Privileged from arrest, when.....	5	10	132
Persons having conscientious scruples against bearing arms to pay for exemption.....	6	10	132
MINES—Legislature to pass laws to protect employes in.....	35	2	109
MINING PURPOSE—Uses of waters of state for, deemed a public use	1	21	147
MINORS—Sale of property by special acts prohibited.....	28	2	107
MONEY:			
How and when paid out of the treasury.....	4	8	128
Using or making profit by official a felony.....	14	11	136
In hands of municipal officers to be paid into the treasury	15	11	136
Corporation not to issue anything but lawful money of U. S.	11	12	138
MONOPOLIES:			
Prohibited	22	12	141
Adequate penalties to be provided.....	22	12	141
Forfeiture of franchise and property may be declared.....	22	12	141
MUNICIPAL BONDS—School funds invested in (amendment 1)..	5	16	160
Power to make local improvements by special taxation....	9	7	127
Power to assess and levy taxes.....	9	7	127
Legislature may confer power to levy taxes for certain purposes	12	11	136
Power to contract debts.....	6	8	128
Limit of power	6	8	128
Not to give or loan its credit.....	7	8	129
May organize under general laws.....	10	11	135
And be subject to such laws.....	10	11	135
Private property not to be taken for debt of.....	13	11	136
Use of money by an official a felony.....	14	11	136
Money to be deposited with treasurer.....	15	11	136
Power to extend streets over tide lands.....	3	15	144
MUNICIPAL FINE:			
Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4	116
Original jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4	118
N			
NAMES—Change of, by special legislation prohibited.....	28	2	106
NATIONAL BONDS—School funds may be invested in (amend- ment 1)	5	16	160

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION

187

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
NATURALIZATION—Power of, vested in superior court.....	6	4	118
NAVIGABLE WATERS:			
Legislature to establish a commission to locate harbor lines in	1	15	143
State asserts ownership of beds and shores of.....	1	17	145
NEW COUNTY—Restriction of formation of.....	3	11	132
NON-RESIDENTS—Taxation of lands of.....	1	26	152
NORMAL SCHOOLS may be established.....	2	9	130
NUISANCES:			
Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4	116
Original jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4	118
O			
OATHS to be such as may be most consistent with and binding upon the conscience.....	6	1	98
OATH OF OFFICE—Judicial officers to take.....	28	4	122
OBLIGATION of contracts not to be impaired.....	23	1	101
OFFENSES:			
No person to be put twice in jeopardy for.....	9	1	98
Right of trial by jury.....	21	1	100
Right of party accused	22	1	100
To be prosecuted by information or indictment.....	25	1	101
Impeachment of public officers.....	2	5	123
Existing, to be prosecuted in name of state.....	5	27	153
OFFICE:			
No religious qualification for.....	11	1	98
Disqualification of legislators for certain civil offices...	13	2	104
Who ineligible for legislature.....	14	2	104
Acceptance of, under U. S. to vacate seat in legislature..	14	2	104
But certain officers are exempt.....	14	2	104
Disqualification for bribery.....	30	2	108
Vacancy, when filled by governor.....	13	3	112
Legislature may abolish certain offices.....	25	3	114
Of judge of supreme and superior court open only to whom	17	4	121
OFFICERS:			
Not to be allowed extra compensation.....	25	2	106
Of militia may be members of legislature.....	14	2	104
Local, may be members of legislature.....	14	2	104
Bribery of, how punished.....	30	2	108
Legislature may abolish certain offices.....	25	3	114
Liable to impeachment.....	2	5	123
Not liable to impeachment may be removed by law.....	3	5	123
Of militia elected or appointed, how.....	2	10	131
Of county, district, town, etc., how elected.....	5	11	133
Who may or may not be salaried.....	8	11	134

OFFICERS—Continued.

Guilty of felony, when.....	14	11	136
Not to accept passes.....	20	12	141
Of state institutions to be appointed by governor with advice and consent of senate.....	1	13	142
Of territory and U. S. to hold office until superseded by state officers	6	27	154
Time of election under this constitution.....	7	27	154
Legislature to provide for election of officers not provided for by constitution.....	11	27	156

(See Term of Office, Salaries.)

OFFICIAL ACTS cannot be made valid by special acts.....	28	2	107
---	----	---	-----

OMISSIONS IN THE LAW to be reported to governor.....	25	4	122
--	----	---	-----

OPINIONS OF SUPREME COURT:

To be published.....	21	4	121
Free for publication by any person.....	21	4	121

OWNERSHIP OF LAND—Right of aliens.....	33	2	108
--	----	---	-----

P

PARDONING POWER:

Vested in governor, subject to.....	9	3	111
Governor to report to legislature number of pardons granted	11	3	111

PASS:

Use of by public officers prohibited.....	39	2	109
Grant of, by railroads to public officers and legislators, prohibited	20	12	141

PASSENGER TARIFF:

To be regulated by legislature.....	18	12	140
Abuses and extortions to be prevented.....	18	12	140

PENALTIES:

Cannot be remitted by special legislation.....	23	2	107
Accrued to territory to inure to state.....	3	27	153
Incurred unaffected by change in form of government....	5	27	153

PENITENTIARY—May employ chaplain for (amendment 4)..	11	1	161
--	----	---	-----

PEOPLE:

Political power inherent in.....	1	1	97
Rights retained by	30	1	101
Right of petition and of peaceable assemblage.....	40	1	97
Right to security	7	1	98
Public lands to be held by state in trust for.....	1	16	144

PERMANENT SCHOOL FUND—Investment of (amendment 1)	5	16	160
---	---	----	-----

PERSONAL PROPERTY:

Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court when amount is over \$200	4	4	116
May be exempted from taxation to amount of \$300 (amendment 3)	2	7	160

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION

189

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
PERSONS CONVICTED OF INFAMOUS CRIMES excluded from elective franchise	3	6	126
PERSONS, PRIVATE—Cannot borrow school funds (amend- ment 1)	5	16	160
PETITION—Right of, not to be abridged.....	4	1	97
POLICE JUSTICE—Justice of the peace may be made.....	10	4	120
POLICE REGULATIONS—County, city, etc., may enforce.....	11	11	136
POLITICAL POWER inherent in people.....	1	1	97
POSTMASTER may be eligible to legislature, when.....	14	2	104
POWERS OF GOVERNMENT:			
Legislative, where vested	1	2	102
Executive, where vested	1	3	109
Judicial, where vested	1	4	114
Pardoning power, where vested.....	9	3	111
PRECINCT OFFICERS:			
Legislature to provide for election of.....	5	11	133
To prescribe duties, etc.....	5	11	133
County commissioners to fill vacancies in office.....	6	11	134
Term of office of present officers.....	14	27	156
PRESIDENT OF SENATE:			
Who is	16	3	113
Temporary	10	2	104
PRESS—Liberty of, secured.....	5	1	97
PRIVATE CORPORATIONS—Cannot borrow school funds (amendment 1)	5	16	160
PRIVATE LEGISLATION—On certain matters prohibited.....	28	2	107
PRIVATE PERSONS—Cannot borrow school funds (amend- ment 1)	5	16	160
PRIVILEGE:			
Not to be granted irrevocably.....	8	1	98
Of members of legislature from arrest.....	16	2	105
Of electors from arrest.....	5	6	124
Of militia from arrest.....	5	10	132
PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES—Equal, to all citizens and corporations (see Immunities)	12	1	98
PROBATE COURT:			
Merger of, in superior court to take place, when.....	10	27	155
Judge to perform duties until term of office expires.....	10	27	155
PROBATE MATTERS:			
Appellate jurisdiction in supreme court.....	4	4	116
Original jurisdiction in superior court.....	6	4	118
Appellate jurisdiction in superior court.....	10	27	155

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
PROCESS:			
Privileges of members of legislature from.....	16	2	105
Of superior court to extend to all parts of state.....	6	4	118
Style of	27	4	122
Of state court may be served on lands of U. S.....	1	25	151
Issued under authority of territory to be valid.....	1	27	152
PROCLAMATION OF PRESIDENT OF U. S.—Constitution to go into effect upon.....			
	16	27	157
PROHIBITION:			
Appellate and revisory jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4	116
Original jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4	118
Writs may be issued and served when.....	6	4	118
Separate articles rejected.....	17	27	157
PROPERTY:			
Persons not to be deprived of, without due process of law..	3	1	97
Not to be taken for private use, except.....	16	1	99
Not to be taken without just compensation.....	16	1	99
To be taxed in proportion to its value.....	1	7	125
Personal, may be exempted from taxation (amendment 3)	2	7	160
Not to be taken to pay corporate debt.....	13	11	136
Of every kind belonging to the territory to vest in the state	4	27	153
PROSECUTING ATTORNEY:			
May be removed for incompetency or corruption in office..	9	4	119
Right of accused	9	4	119
Legislature to provide for electing.....	5	11	133
(See County Officers.)			
PROSECUTIONS:			
To be conducted in name of state.....	5	27	153
Not affected by change in form of government.....	5	27	154
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR—May or may not be salaried officer			
	8	11	134
PUBLIC ARMS—Legislature to provide for protection and safe keeping of			
	4	10	132
PUBLIC DEBTS—Private property not to be taken for payment of			
	13	11	136
PUBLIC LANDS:			
Granted to state to be held in trust for people.....	1	16	144
Not to be disposed of except for full market value.....	1	16	144
State disclaims all title to unappropriated.....	1	26	152
Unappropriated to be subject to control of U. S.....	1	26	152
PUBLIC MONEY:			
Not to be appropriated for religious worship.....	11	1	98
Statement of receipts and expenditures to be published..	7	7	126
PUBLIC SAFETY may require suspension of habeas corpus..			
	13	1	99

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION

191

Sec. Art. Page.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS:

Legislature to provide a system of.....	2	9	130
System to include what.....	2	9	130
To be free from sectarian control	4	9	131
Shall be free from sectarian control and open to all children	1	26	152
To be established and maintained by state.....	1	26	152

PUBLIC USE:

Property not to be taken for, without compensation.....	16	1	99
A judicial question	16	1	99

PUNISHMENT—Cruel, not to be inflicted.....	14	1	99
--	----	---	----

Q

QUALIFICATION:

Religious, not to be required for public office.....	11	1	98
Religious, not required for public office (amendment 4)....	11	1	161
Of members of legislature.....	7	2	103
Each house to judge of.....	8	2	103
Of state officers	25	3	114
Of electors	1	6	123
Of voters in state (amendment 2).....	1	6	160

QUORUM:

Majority of each house shall constitute.....	8	2	103
Less may adjourn and compel attendance.....	8	2	103
Majority of judges of supreme court necessary to form....	2	4	114

QUO WARRANTO:

Jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4	116
Jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4	118

R

RACE, COLOR, SEX—No discrimination in education on account of	1	9	129
---	---	---	-----

RAILROAD AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION—Legislature may establish	18	12	140
--	----	----	-----

RAILROAD COMPANIES:

Are common carriers.....	13	12	139
Subject to legislative control.....	13	12	139
May connect at state line with foreign railroads.....	13	12	139
May intersect, cross or connect with other railroads.....	13	12	139
And when of same gauge shall form proper connection for transfer of cars	13	12	139
Delay and discrimination prohibited.....	13	12	139
Not to combine to share earnings.....	14	12	139
Discrimination between places or persons prohibited.....	15	12	139
Charges to any station not to exceed those to a more distant station	15	12	139
Excursion and commutation tickets.....	15	12	139

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
RAILROAD COMPANIES—Continued.			
Consolidation with competing line prohibited.....	16	12	140
Rolling stock to be personal property.....	17	12	140
Liabile to taxation and execution and sale.....	17	12	140
Maximum rates for transportation of freight and passengers to be established by legislature.....	18	12	140
To allow telegraph and telephone companies to construct lines on their right-of-way.....	19	12	140
Discrimination in rates and privileges to any telegraph or telephone company prohibited	19	12	140
Prohibited from granting free passes or selling tickets at a discount to any public officer.....	20	12	141
To allow equal terms of transportation to all express companies	21	12	141
Discrimination on rates and privileges prohibited.....	21	12	141
(See Common Carriers.)			
REAL PROPERTY:			
Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court.....	6	4	118
Original jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4	118
REBELLION OR INVASION—Suspension of habeas corpus....	13	1	99
RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—Account of, to be published	7	7	126
RECOGNIZANCES:			
To remain valid and unaffected upon change in form of government	4	27	153
And to pass to state.....	4	27	153
RECORDS:			
Of state officers to be kept at seat of government.....	1	24	150
Of district court to be transferred to superior court.....	8	27	154
REGISTRATION LAW:			
To be enacted by legislature.....	7	6	124
Elector not to vote until complied with.....	7	6	125
Not compulsory, when	7	6	125
RELEASE OF DEBT OR OBLIGATION—Special legislation prohibited	28	2	107
RELIGION:			
Freedom of conscience in matters of, guaranteed.....	11	1	98
No one to be molested on account of.....	11	1	98
No person to be incompetent as witness or juror on account of	11	1	98
Perfect toleration in, secured.....	11	26	98
RELIGIOUS WORSHIP:			
No public money to be appropriated for.....	11	1	98
Freedom guaranteed in (amendment 4).....	11	1	161
RELIGIOUS QUALIFICATION:			
Not required for public office (amendment 4).....	11	1	161
Mode of not be interferred with.....	1	26	151

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE:		
Of governor, who to act.....	10	3 111
On impeachment	2	5 123
REPRESENTATIVES:		
Number of	2	2 102
To be reapportioned after each census.....	32	2 108
Members, when and how chosen.....	4	2 102
Members of, when and how chosen after first election....	5	2 103
Term of office	4	2 102
Members elected after first election, terms of.....	5	2 103
Qualifications of	7	2 103
To be privileged from arrest.....	16	2 105
Compensation and mileage.....	23	2 105
Not to receive pass.....	39	2 109
Apportionment of	2	22 148
To congress of U. S. from state at large, when and how to be elected	13	27 156
Vote for such representative at first election to be according to territorial law.....	13	27 156
REPRIEVE —To be reported by governor to the legislature....	11	3 111
REPORTER OF SUPREME COURT:		
To be appointed by judges.....	18	4 121
Salary to be prescribed by law.....	18	4 121
RESIDENCE:		
Of certain state officers, where.....	24	3 114
Absence of citizen in public service, or at certain institutions not to affect residence.....	4	6 124
REVENUE —State may contract debts to meet casual deficits or failures in.....	1	8 127
REVENUE AND TAXATION:		
Property to be taxed in proportion to its value.....	1	7 125
Uniform and equal rate of.....	2	7 125
Deduction of debts from credits allowed.....	2	7 126
Power to tax corporations never to be suspended or surrendered (see Tax, Taxation).....	4	7 126
REVIEW, WRIT OF:		
Appellate and revisory jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4 116
Original jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4 116
REVISION OF CONSTITUTION:		
Two-thirds of each house necessary to recommend.....	2	23 149
Vote for, how provided for.....	2	23 149
Convention to consist of.....	2	23 149
RIGHT OF PETITION not to be abridged.....	4	1 97
RIGHT-OF-WAY —Appropriation of	16	1 99
RIGHT TO ASSEMBLE not to be abridged.....	4	1 97

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
RIGHT TO BEAR ARMS:			
Not to be impaired.....	24	1	101
Meaning constructed	24	1	101
RIGHTS:			
Enumerated, not to deny others retained.....	30	1	101
Existing, not to be affected by change in form of govern- ment	1	27	152
ROAD DISTRICT OFFICERS—County commissioners to fill va- cancies in office			
	6	11	134
ROLLING STOCK—(See Railroad Companies.)			
RULES:			
Of proceedings, each house to determine.....	9	2	103
Of superior court, judges to establish.....	24	4	122
S			
SAILORS to be excluded from enumeration of inhabitants.....	3	2	102
SALARIES:			
Of officers not to be changed during term.....	25	2	106
Of governor	14	2	104
Of other state officers.....	16-23	3	113-4
Of judges of supreme court.....	13	4	120
How payable to judges of supreme and superior courts....	14	4	120
Not to be increased during term of office.....	13	4	120
To be paid by state.....	13	4	120
Of judges of the superior court.....	13	4	120
How and when payable.....	14	4	120
Half to be paid by state and half by counties.....	13	4	120
Or apportioned by counties	13	4	120
Of supreme court reported to be prescribed by law.....	18	4	121
Of county, etc., officers, legislature to fix.....	8	11	134
Of certain constables	8	11	134
SANITARY REGULATIONS—County, city and town may en- force			
	11	11	136
SCHOOL DISTRICT:			
Power to contract debts (see County, City and Township)	6	8	128
School funds invested in bonds of (amendment 1).....	5	16	160
SCHOOL ELECTIONS—Elective franchise not denied at, on account of sex			
	2	6	124
SCHOOL FUNDS:			
Apportionment of, by special acts prohibited.....	28	2	106
To be applied exclusively to common schools.....	2	9	130
Investment of permanent (amendment 1).....	5	16	160
SCHOOL LANDS—(See Lands, Public.)			
SCHOOLS—(See Public Schools.)			

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION

195

Sec. Art. Page.

SEAL:

Of state to be kept by secretary of state.....	18	3	113
Description of	1	18	146
Of territorial courts, municipal and county officers to be seals under state	9	27	155

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT:

Location of, how determined.....	1	14	142
Votes of majority of electors necessary to locate.....	1	14	142
If no choice at first election, provisions for determining location	1	14	142
Temporary location to be where.....	1	14	142
Two-thirds of votes necessary to change location.....	2	14	143
Form of ballot for location of.....	18	27	153

SECURITY to be secured in voting.....	6	6	124
---------------------------------------	---	---	-----

SECRETARY OF STATE:

When and by whom elected.....	1	3	109
Term of office	3	3	110
To act as governor, when.....	10	3	111
To attest commissions	15	3	112
Duties of	17	3	113
Shall keep office at capital of state.....	24	3	114
Salary of	17	3	113

SECTARIAN CONTROL—Public schools to be forever free from	4	26	152
--	---	----	-----

SECURITY:

Of person in private affairs and at home.....	7	1	98
Of individual rights, what is essential to.....	32	1	102

SENATE:

Legislative powers vested in.....	1	2	102
Number of members	2	2	102
To be re-apportioned after each census.....	3	2	103
To try all impeachments.....	1	5	123

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS:

To be of convenient and contiguous territory.....	6	2	103
No representative district to be divided in formation of..	6	2	103
To be numbered consecutively.....	6	2	103
Number of	1	22	147
Number and constitution of each district.....	1	22	147

SENATORS:

Number of	2	2	102
When and how chosen.....	6	2	103
Term of office	6	2	103
Allotment of	6	2	103
Trials of impeachment by.....	1	5	123
To be under oath or affirmation.....	1	5	123
Two-thirds of, necessary for conviction.....	1	5	123

SEPARATE ARTICLES:

Submitted to people for adoption or rejection.....	17	27	157
Woman suffrage [rejected].....	17	27	157
Prohibition [rejected]	17	27	157
Form of ballot.....	18	27	157

SESSIONS:

Of each house to be open.....	11	2	104
Of legislature to be biennial.....	12	2	104
But legislature may change time of meeting.....	12	2	104
Length of	12	2	104
Of supreme court to be at seat of government.....	3	4	115
Of superior court	5	4	117

SEWERS—Right of city to contract debts for.....	6	8	128
---	---	---	-----

SEX:

No denial of elective franchise at school elections on account of	2	6	124
No distinction in educational provisions on account of....	1	9	129

SHERIFFS:

Legislature to provide for election of.....	5	11	135
Prescribe duties, to fix term and salary.....	5	11	135
To provide for strict accountability of.....	5	11	135

SOLDIERS:

Not to be quartered in time of peace.....	31	1	102
To be excluded from enumeration of inhabitants.....	3	2	102

SOLDIERS' HOME—Legislature to provide for maintenance of	3	10	121
--	---	----	-----

SPECIAL LEGISLATION on certain matters, prohibited.....	28	2	106
---	----	---	-----

SPECIAL PRIVILEGES—When void	2	12	137
------------------------------------	---	----	-----

SPEECH—Liberty of, guaranteed	5	1	97
-------------------------------------	---	---	----

STATE:

Suits against, how and when brought.....	26	2	106
Not to surrender power to tax corporations.....	4	7	126
Power of state to contract debts.....	1-3	8	127
Limit of power	1	8	127
Power to contract certain debts may be conferred at general election	3	8	128
Money to be applied, how.....	1	8	127
Not to loan its credit.....	5	8	128
To make provision for education of all children.....	1	9	129
Not to subscribe for stock of corporations.....	9	12	138
To support state institutions.....	1	13	142
Restrictions in selling land or rights in harbors.....	1	15	143
To hold public lands in trust for people.....	1	16	144
May sell timber and stone off any state lands, how.....	3	16	145
Asserts ownership of bed and shores of navigable waters	1	17	145
Disclaims title in tide lands patented by U.S.....	2	17	146
Consents to exclusive legislation of U. S. over certain lands	1	25	151

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION

197

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
STATE—Continued.			
On certain conditions	1	25	151
Compact with U. S.....	1	26	151
Disclaims all title to unappropriated public lands or Indian lands	1	25	151
Not precluded from taxing lands of Indians who hold by grant	2	26	152
Except land exempted by act of congress.....	2	26	152
Assumes debts and liabilities of territory.....	3	26	153
Agrees to establish free public schools.....	4	26	153
Debts, fines, etc., accrued to territory to pass to state....	3	27	153
All property of territory to pass to.....	4	27	153
Criminal prosecutions to continue in name of.....	5	27	153
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH—Legislature to establish.....	1	20	146
STATE BONDS—School funds invested in (amendment 1).....	5	16	160
STATE INDEBTEDNESS:			
Provisions for paying annual expenses and state debt....	1	7	125
State may contract debts to meet casual deficits in revenue	1	8	127
Limits to aggregate debt.....	1	8	127
May be increased by state to repel invasion.....	2	8	127
Or for single work or object.....	3	8	127
Law to provide for such object to be submitted to people	3	8	128
Majority of votes necessary.....	3	8	128
And law to be published.....	3	8	128
State to assume losses to common school funds.....	5	9	131
STATE INSTITUTIONS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS:			
To be supported by state.....	1	13	142
Officers to be appointed by governor.....	1	13	142
With advice and consent of senate.....	1	13	142
STATE LANDS—(See Lands, State Lands.)			
STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE to be published annually	7	7	126
STATE OFFICERS:			
Term of office	3	3	110
Election of, how declared.....	4	3	110
Contested elections of, to be decided by legislature.....	4	3	110
Term of, to begin when.....	4	3	110
To furnish information in writing to governor.....	5	3	110
State officers to keep records, where.....	24	3	114
Salaries of	14-23	3	112-4
Residence of certain	24	3	114
Qualification for office	25	3	114
Compensation not to be increased or diminished during term	25	3	114
Legislature may abolish offices of certain.....	25	3	114
Liable to impeachment	2	5	123
Time of election	8	6	125

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
STATE SCHOOL TAX revenue to be applied exclusively to common schools	2	9	130
STATUTES—Enacting clause of.....	18	2	105
STOCKHOLDERS:			
Liability of	4	12	137
As parties defendant in suit.....	4	12	137
Liability of, in banking, insurance and joint stock com- panies	11	12	138
STOCK OF CORPORATIONS:			
Not to be owned by county, city, etc.....	7	8	129
Not to be issued except to bona fide subscribers.....	6	12	137
Or assignees	6	12	137
Not to be increased except by general law.....	6	12	137
Consent of whom necessary to increase.....	6	12	137
Notice of increase to be given.....	6	12	137
Fictitious increase to be void.....	6	12	137
STREETS AND ROADS:			
Private and special law prohibited.....	28	2	106
Exceptions	28	2	106
Municipal corporations may extend over tide lands, etc..	3	15	144
STUDENT—Absence from state not to affect the right to vote	4	6	124
SUFFRAGE:			
Right of, shall be free, equal and undisturbed.....	19	1	100
Right to, who entitled.....	1	6	123
Who not entitled	1	6	123
SUITS AGAINST STATE—Legislature to direct how and when to be brought	26	2	106
SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION:			
When and by whom elected.....	1	3	109
Term of office.....	3	3	110
Duties of	22	3	113
Shall keep records at capital of state.....	24	3	114
Salary of	22	3	114
SUPERIOR COURT:			
Judges of, to order grand jury to be drawn.....	26	1	101
Vested with judicial power.....	1	4	114
In each organized county	5	4	117
With at least one judge for each county.....	5	4	117
How elected	5	4	117
Assignment of counties to a judge.....	5	4	117
Number of sessions in each county.....	5	4	117
Business of, how to be distributed.....	5	4	117
Each judge to be invested with the powers of all.....	5	4	117
Governor to fill vacancies.....	5	4	117
Jurisdiction of	6	4	118
Power to naturalize	6	4	118

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION

199

SUPERIOR COURT—Continued.

Sec. Art. Page

Appellate jurisdiction in justice and inferior courts.....	6	4	118
Always to be open except on non-judicial days.....	6	4	118
May issue writs	6	4	118
Process to extend to all parts of state.....	6	4	118
Judges may sit in any county.....	7	4	119
Judges pro tempore	7	4	119
To be court of record.....	11	4	120
Judge to decide cause within ninety days after final sub- mission	20	4	121
Judge may appoint court commissioners.....	23	4	122
Judges to establish rules for government of.....	24	4	122
Judges to report in writing defects, etc., in the laws to judges of supreme court.....	25	4	122
Clerk of, to be county clerk.....	26	4	122
To assume jurisdiction of pending causes, and to take records, when	8	27	154
To assume jurisdiction of probate matters, when.....	10	27	155
To have appellate jurisdiction over probate court until it expires	10	27	155
Provision for contested [first] election of judges.....	12	27	156

SUPREME COURT:

Invested with judicial power	1	4	114
To consist of five judges.....	2	4	114
Majority required to form a quorum.....	2	4	114
And to pronounce a decision.....	2	4	114
Always to be open except on non-judicial days.....	2	4	114
Decision in all cases to be in writing.....	2	4	114
Grounds to be stated	2	4	114
Number of judges may be increased.....	2	4	115
Legislature may provide separate departments.....	2	4	115
Judges, election of	3	4	115
First election, when	3	4	115
Classification by lot of judges first elected.....	3	4	115
Seats to be vacated every two years.....	3	4	115
Chief justice, who to be.....	3	4	115
Governor to fill vacancies in office.....	3	4	115
Sessions to be held, when.....	3	4	115
Jurisdiction of	4	4	116
Court of record	11	4	120
Judges to appoint reporter	18	4	121
Judges to appoint clerk of the court.....	22	4	122
Judges to report in writing defects and omission in the laws to the governor.....	25	4	122
To assume jurisdiction of pending causes and to take court papers, when.....	8	27	154

SUPREME LAW—U. S. constitution..... 2 1 97

SURVEYORS may or may not be salaried officers..... 8 11 134

T

TAX:	Sec.	Art.	Page.
Assessment or collection of, by special act prohibited....	28	2	106
Extending time for collection, by special act prohibited..	28	2	106
Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4	116
Original jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4	118
All property subject to.....	1	7	125
Annual tax for expenses of state.....	1	7	125
Annual tax to pay state debt.....	1	7	125
Not to be levied except in pursuance of law.....	5	7	126
Levied for state purposes to be paid into the treasury....	6	7	126
To meet deficiency in expenditure legislature may levy....	8	7	126
By municipal corporations to be uniform.....	9	7	127
TAXATION:			
Legislature to provide uniform and equal rates of.....	2	7	125
Deduction of debts from credit authorized.....	2	7	126
What property exempt from.....	2	7	126
May exempt personal property from (amendment 3).....	2	7	160
Of corporate property by same methods as of individuals..	3	7	126
Power to tax corporation not to be surrendered by state..	4	7	126
Municipal corporation vested with power of.....	9	7	127
Lands of U. S. exempt from.....	2	26	151
Rolling stock of railroads subject to.....	17	12	140
Of lands of non-residents.....	2	26	151
Of certain Indian lands.....	2	26	151
Exemption of certain Indian lands from.....	2	26	151
State may tax lands of Indians held under patent or grant	2	26	151
Unless exempt by act of congress.....	2	26	151
TECHNICAL SCHOOLS may be established.....	2	9	130
TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES:			
Any one authorized to construct lines in this state.....	19	12	140
Delay and discrimination in receiving and sending mes- sages prohibited	19	12	140
Declared to be common carrier.....	19	12	140
Subject to legislative control.....	19	12	140
Right to construct lines along railroad.....	19	12	140
No discrimination by railroads in rates or privileges.....	19	12	140
Right of eminent domain extended to.....	19	12	140
TERM OF OFFICE:			
Of representatives	4	2	102
Of senators	6	2	103
Of governor	2	3	110
Of lieutenant governor	3	3	110
Of other state officers.....	3	3	110
When to begin	4	3	110
Of judges of supreme court.....	3	4	115
Of judges of superior court.....	5	4	116
Of county, district, township and precinct officers.....	5	11	133
Of those in office at time state government is organized....	14	27	156

TERM OF OFFICE—Continued.	Sec.	Art.	Page.
Officers not provided for in constitution, legislature to regulate	11	27	156
Of all officers elected at first election under constitution, when to begin.....	16	27	157
TERRITORY:			
State assumes debts of.....	3	26	152
Process issued under authority of, to be valid.....	1	27	152
Change of form of government not to affect rights, actions, etc.....	1	27	152
Laws of, to remain in force until when.....	2	27	153
Accrued debts, fines and penalties to inure to the state..	3	27	153
All property of, to vest in state.....	4	27	153
Officers of, to hold office until superseded by state officers..	6	7	154
Courts of, to continue until when.....	8	27	155
TESTIMONY:			
No person to be compelled to testify against himself.....	9	1	98
Weight of, not to be affected on account of religious belief	11	1	98
Necessary to conviction of treason.....	27	1	101
On prosecution for bribery.....	30	2	107
TIDE LANDS:			
Municipal corporations may extend streets over.....	3	15	144
State asserts ownership to.....	1	17	145
Vested rights may be asserted in courts of state.....	1	17	145
State disclaims title to lands patented by U. S.....	2	17	146
Grants of, not validated.....	2	27	146
TIDE WATERS—(See Harbors.)			
TIMBER AND STONE may be sold off state lands, how.....	3	16	145
TOLL:			
Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4	116
Original jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4	118
TOWN:			
Amendment of charter by special legislation, prohibited...	28	2	107
May organize under general laws.....	10	11	135
(See City, County and Township.)			
TOWNSHIP OFFICERS:			
Legislature to provide for.....	5	11	133
To prescribe duties, fix term and compensation.....	5	11	133
County commissioners to fill vacancies in.....	6	11	134
TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION:			
Legislature to provide for.....	4	11	133
County may adopt.....	4	11	133
Majority vote necessary for adoption of.....	4	11	133
TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES are common carriers (see Railroad Companies)			
	13	12	139
TREASON:			
What constitutes	27	1	101
Evidence necessary to convict for.....	27	1	101

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
TREASURER:			
Of state, when and by whom elected.....	1	3	109
Term of office	3	3	110
Duties of	19	3	113
Shall keep records at capital of state.....	24	3	114
Salary of	19	3	113
Must reside where	24	3	114
When ineligible	25	3	114
Of county, legislature to provide for election of (see County Officers)	5	11	133
TREASURY —Money paid out of, how and when.....	4	8	128
TRIAL BY JURY:			
Right of, to be inviolate.....	21	1	100
Jury to consist of.....	21	1	100
Number necessary for verdict.....	21	1	100
Jury may be waived.....	21	1	100
TRUSTS:			
Prohibited	22	12	141
Under penalties to be provided.....	22	12	141
Legislature may declare forfeiture of property and fran- chise	22	12	141
U			
VACANCY:			
In legislature filled by governor.....	15	2	105
In office, when filled by the governor.....	13	3	112
In office of judge of supreme court filled by governor....	3	4	115
In office of judge of superior court filled by governor....	5	4	117
In county, township, etc., offices to be filled by county commissioners	6	11	134
VALIDATING ACTS of deeds, wills, etc., by special acts pro- hibited	28	2	107
VALIDITY OF STATUTE —Appellate jurisdiction of supreme court	4	4	116
VERDICT in civil cases, number of jurors.....	21	1	100
VETO:			
Governor to have power to.....	12	3	112
Two-thirds of legislature may pass bill over.....	12	3	112
VILLAGE —(See Town.)			
VOTE:			
In elections by legislature to be viva voce.....	27	2	106
And entered on the journal.....	27	2	106
Qualification necessary to.....	1	6	123
Who entitled to.....	1	6	123
Who not entitled to.....	1	6	123
At school elections, who entitled to.....	2	6	124

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION

203

VOTE—Continued.

	Sec.	Art.	Page.
Who excluded from right to.....	3	6	124
Residence of certain persons not to affect right to.....	4	6	124
To be by ballot	6	6	124
Prerequisite to the right to.....	7	6	125
For representative to congress, how determined.....	13	27	156
At first election to be according to territorial laws.....	15	27	157

VOTERS:

Qualification of	1	6	123
Qualification of (amendment 2).....	1	6	160
Privileged from arrest on election day, except.....	5	6	124
Absence of certain persons not to affect rights to.....	4	6	124

W

WATER AND WATER RIGHTS:

Power of city to contract debts for.....	6	8	128
Restrictions on state in selling water rights.....	1	15	143
Appropriation for irrigation, etc., declared a public use..	1	21	143

WHARFAGE:

Legislature to provide for leasing by general laws.....	2	15	144
Limit of term	2	15	144

WILLS can not be validated by special acts..... 28 2 107

WITNESS:

Not to be compelled to testify against himself.....	9	1	98
Not incompetent in consequence of religious opinion.....	11	1	98
Religious qualification not required for (amendment 4)....	11	1	161
Concurrence necessary in treason.....	27	1	101

WOMAN SUFFRAGE—Separate article [rejected]..... 17 27 157

WORSHIP, RELIGIOUS—Freedom guaranteed in (amendment 4) 11 1 161

WRITS:

Jurisdiction of supreme court.....	4	4	116
Jurisdiction of superior court.....	6	4	118

Y

YEAS AND NAYS:

To be entered on journal, when.....	21	2	105
To be taken on final passage of bill.....	22	2	105
In case of emergency for passage of bill.....	31	2	108
To be taken on vote to consider bill not introduced in time	36	2	109

This Page Intentionally Left Blank
